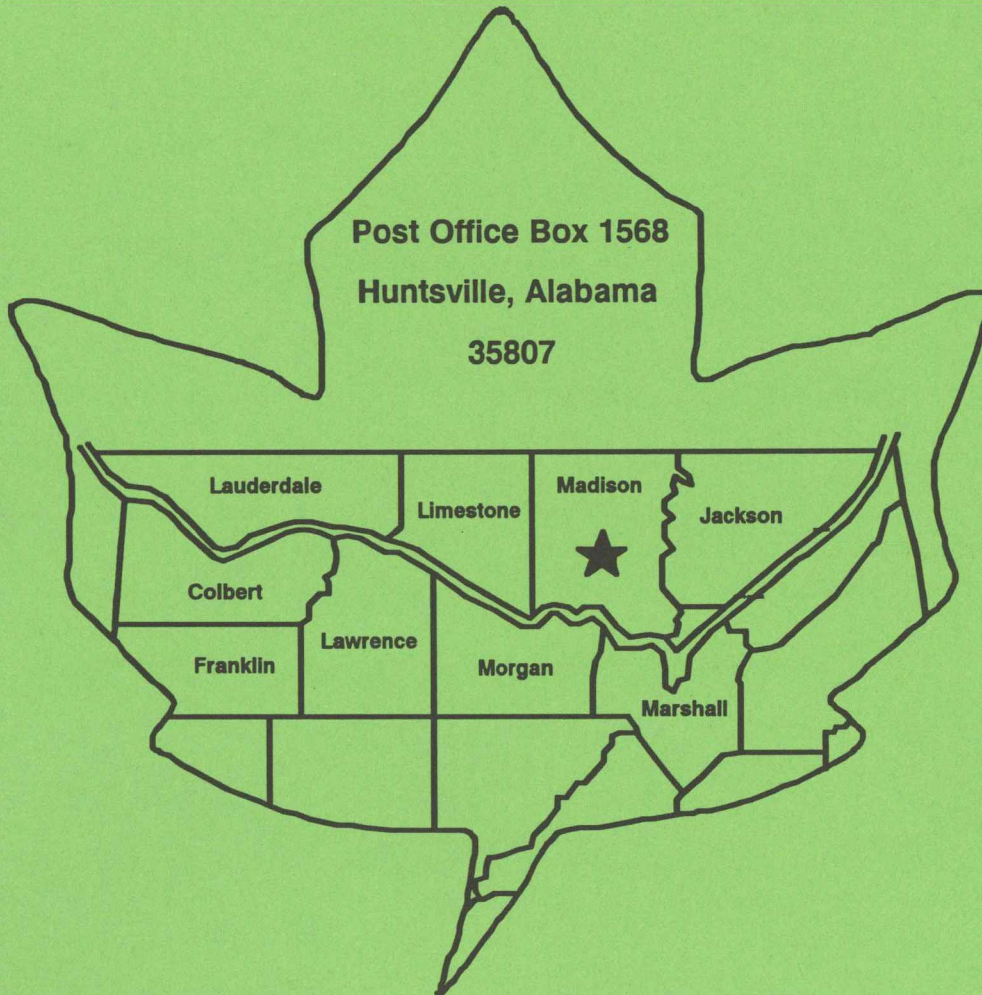


(North Alabama)

HALLEY LEAVES

TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly



Valley Leaves

Covering the Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama
Published in September, December, March, and June
©1995

Price List

Each listed volume of *Valley Leaves* is \$15, except those marked † – unlisted volumes are out of print.

Volume 13 (1978-79) 200 Pages	Volume 18 (1983-84) 200 Pages	Volume 23 (1988-89) 200 Pages	Volume 28 (1993-94)†
Volume 14 (1979-80) 200 Pages	Volume 19 (1984-85) 200 Pages	Volume 24 (1989-90) 200 Pages	Volume 29 [Current]†
Volume 15 (1980-81) 200 Pages	Volume 20 (1985-86) 200 Pages	Volume 25 (1990-91) 200 Pages	†These volumes are \$18.00
Volume 16 (1981-82) 200 Pages	Volume 21 (1986-87) 200 Pages	Volume 26 (1991-92) 200 Pages†	
Volume 17 (1982-83) 200 Pages	Volume 22 (1987-88) 200 Pages	Volume 27 (1992-93) 200 Pages†	

OTHER PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

<i>Ancestor Charts</i> [V.2/Mar. 1978] – 5-generation charts; 153 pages	\$10.00
<i>Ancestor Charts</i> [V.3/Jan. 1979] – 5-generation charts; 153 pages	\$10.00
<i>Ancestor Charts</i> [V.4/Sept 1989] – 5-generation charts; 182 pages	\$15.00
<i>Marriages of Morgan County, Ala., 1818-1896</i> – 305 pages ©1986	\$22.00
<i>Lawrence Co. Alabama 1820 State Census</i> – 42 pages ©1976	\$10.00
<i>Map of Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Madison Co., Ala</i> – ©1976.....	\$ 3.00
Gahan, Ann Beason, Compiler: <i>Minutes of Baptist Church...on Paint Rock River and Larkin Fork**</i> [Jackson County, Alabama] – 96 pages ©1991	\$16.00
Johnson, Dorothy Scott, Compiler: <i>1907 Confederate Census of Limestone, Morgan & Madison Counties., Alabama</i> – 52 pages; ©1981	\$ 8.00
<i>Limestone County 1860 Census</i> – Jerry Todd.....	\$ 5.00
<i>Limestone County During World War I</i> – Faye Axford	\$ 5.00
<i>Limestone County During World War II</i> – Faye Axford.....	\$ 7.00
<i>Limestone County Probate Minute Index - Volume 1</i>	\$ 8.00
<i>Limestone County Marriage Book 1832-1862</i>	\$12.00
<i>Members and Friends Surname Index</i>	\$ 6.00
<i>Valley Leaves</i> Special Edition – December 1969 – <i>Early History of Madison County</i>	\$12.00
Wellden, Eulalia Yancey, Compiler: <i>1840 Limestone County Census</i> – 195 pages; © 1987	\$15.00
<i>Death Notices from Limestone Co. Ala., Newspapers 1828-1891</i> – 226 pages; ©1986	\$18.00

All have full-name indexes

Membership Dues

Fiscal year from July 1 to June 30; individual membership: \$18; family membership: \$20

TVGS OFFICERS 1994-96

President	David E. Milam	Editor.....	Elizabeth Powell Crowe
1st Vice-President (programs).....	Pat Kyser	Historian-Archivist	Jerry Blevins
2nd Vice-President (membership)	Richard Smallwood	Director	Jeanne Henry
Treasurer.....	Frank Alex Luttrell, III	Director	Jeanne Smith
Recording Secretary	Lois Robertson	Director	John Milton Caudle
Corresponding Secretary	Sue Bright Richter	Director	Jimmy Lee Hancock
Immediate Past President.....	Howell Sims		

Committee Chairmen

Mailing	Patsy McFarlen & Jimmy Lee Hancock	Computers	Dick Wall
---------------	------------------------------------	-----------------	-----------

TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. Box 1568
Huntsville, Al 35807

Valley Leaves

Published by the Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.
Post Office Box 1568 Huntsville, AL 35807

Table of Contents

Volume 29	June 1995	Number 4
President's Message		
Dear Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society Member:		ii
<i>David Edward Milam</i>		
North Alabama		
PATRIOTISM FRUSTRATED: North Alabama Volunteers in the Spanish-American War Part 2		151
<i>Introduction by Charles Rice; Joanne Adkins Harris</i>		
Colbert County [Created 1867 from Franklin County]		
Marriage Records, Book B, 1874-1887 Part 9		154
<i>Leroy Nance</i>		
Franklin County [Created 1818 - a totally burned-out county]		
The Franklin News Part 11		157
<i>Jeanne Hand Henry, C. G.</i>		
Jackson County [Created 1819 - some early records missing]		
Will Book K Pages 472-477		162
<i>Lois Robinson</i>		
Lauderdale County [Created 1818]		
Lauderdale County, Al Deed Record A-2 July 22, 1822 - May 15, 1828		166
<i>Evelyn Rochelle and Gaynell TuckerBeam</i>		
Lawrence County [Created 1818]		
Orphans Court Book - 1825 Pages 177- 229		173
<i>(Copied by Jeanne Hand Henry, C. G.)</i>		
Limestone County [Created 1818]		
Deed Book 2, 1825 Pages 200-221		178
<i>Typed by David E. Milam</i>		
Madison County [Created 1808 as part of Mississippi Terriotry]		
Wills of Madison County, Alabama Series II, Part 7		181
<i>Eulalia Wellden</i>		
Marshall County [Created 1836]		
1866 Census Records 21-24		186
<i>David E. Milam</i>		
Morgan County [Created 1818]		
Morgan County Death Records - 1899		191
<i>Dene Walls</i>		
Bouldin Marker		194
<i>Dene Walls</i>		
Book Reviews		
Books for the Genealogist		195
<i>Frances S. Powell</i>		
Queries		
29-81 Through 29-95		197
<i>Anne Miller, Queries Editor</i>		
Index to Volume 29		Following Page 200

President's Message

Dear Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society Member:

A very wise man once profoundly said that not every generation produces a Michelangelo, Mozart, or Einstein, *but many quiet generations must precede these geniuses*. As genealogists of any milieu, we are ultimately drawn to the mystery, and subsequently, the recognition of these heretofore seemingly silent figures of "quiet generations." We realize that the abstraction of a blank space on a family tree represents a lifetime of triumphs, tragedies, and travails: our predecessors, even the nameless ones to us, were *actual* people, and the unknown ancestors were as equally essential to our existence as those who have illustrious credentials.

Perhaps you realize the challenges of rearing a child to maturity. Dream of your effort multiplied by the hardships of the scores of generations of your ancestors and the result comes to nowhere near the total equation which will be required to produce our descendants just a few generations from the present!

Therefore, we should also be drawn to the future unnamed generations who should benefit from our genealogical work, efforts which will be ever compounding. Genealogical research methods will change as I do not even think it is possible to imagine the scope of information which our descendants might consider! One wonders about what sort of genealogical evidence we are producing today for our descendants... only the future researchers will be able to ascertain and introduce the arguments which will lead them to the conclusions of the truth about us from their perspective.

I remain,

Yours most sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of several loops and a long horizontal stroke at the end.

David Edward Milam

North Alabama

PATRIOTISM FRUSTRATED: North Alabama Volunteers in the Spanish-American War Part 2

*Introduction by Charles Rice
Joanne Adkins Harris*

The complete introduction can be found in *Valley Leaves*, Volume 29, Number 3.

Alabama provided two white regiments of infantry for the war, but the frustrated patriots spent their time drilling and waiting for orders which never came. They also fell prey to disease, for the Miami camp was located at a site which had previously been declared unsuitable by Army inspectors.

The Tennessee Valley provided four companies for the two regiments. First to arrive was a company from Decatur, calling itself the Joe Johnston Rifles — evidently named for the Governor, not the Civil War general. The company had been formed at a meeting on April 29, 1898, and newly elected Captain Osceola Kyle had promptly telegraphed Governor Johnston to offer their services. The Joe Johnston Rifles, 76 strong, arrived at Camp Clark in Mobile on May 1, 1898.

Next to arrive from North Alabama were the Huntsville Rifles, a militia unit that drew upon the traditions of the Madison Rifles of antebellum years. Reorganized in the 1870s, the company had for a time been called the Monte Sano Light Guards, but had volunteered for the war with Spain as the Huntsville Rifles. The original Captain was R. L. Hay, but he resigned early on and was replaced by H. C. Laughlin. The Huntsville Rifles arrived at Camp Clark on May 3, 1898, and were mustered in on May 13 as Company F of the 1st Alabama Infantry.

Like the Huntsville company, the Wheeler Rifles of Florence were an established militia unit. Formed about 1888, the company had seen service in the Birmingham labor unrest of 1894 and had been called out three times to protect the Florence jail from mob violence.

The fourth Tennessee Valley company, the Jackson Volunteers, became Company I of the 2nd Alabama Infantry Regiment. "Attired in jeans and homespun," wrote Sergeant Koenigsberg, "the Jackson County volunteers appeared at the Mobile rendezvous as one of the most realistically volunteer commands that reported there."

Company B Wheeler Rifles (Florence, Ala.)

Wm. Mitchell Martin, Captain
Robt. L. Brown, 1st Lieut.
Robt. E. Simpson, 2nd Lieut.

Sergeants

Robt. M. Martin, 1st Sgt.
Jas. J. Challen, Q'master
H. A. Frantz
S. P. McDonald
John W. Martin
Price Abernathy

Corporals

Andrew Sharp
D. P. Bibb
Henry J. Moore
W. L. Lawrence
Jas. A. Burger
Tom E. Sanford
M. W. Keenan

H. B. Garrett and John Williams, Musicians
 Andrew Smith, Artificer
 N. D. Phillips, Wagoner

Privates

Alexander, S. E.
 Armstead, Gus
 Armstead, Ike
 Arthur, G. C.
 Autry, Elmore
 Bernst, O. M.
 Bowen, D. V.
 Brown, Geo. L.
 Brown, Robt.
 Burcham, Sam
 Byrd, Bob
 Castile, Frank
 Challen, Frank N.
 Chambliss, Pomroy
 Coyle, Mike
 Creel, Geo.
 Crow, J. M.
 Curry, Jas. F.
 Day, Ed
 Dean, Lawrence
 Dill, Frank
 Evans, Ed
 Ferguson, J. B.
 Harrison, Green
 Hauerwas, J. C.
 Hendrix, Percy R.
 Hindman, Sam C.
 Hipp, Geo. C.
 Holden, J. M.
 Horton, D. P.
 Houston, Irvine
 Hyde, Ike
 James, Chas.
 Johnson, H. M.
 Julian, Wm. C.
 Lay, B. C.
 Matthews, E. A.
 McDaniel, Ollie Thomas
 McDonald, F. M.
 McFarland, A., Sgt.
 McKey, P. L.
 McKey, R. B.
 McPeters, A. L.
 Millard, L. M.
 Moody, Otis
 Morgan, B. P. Y.
 Morrison, F. O.

Morrison, J. W.
 Nichols, J. A. Discharged:
 Norris, Chas. F.
 Patton, T. D.
 Paulk, J. C.
 Potts, John
 Powers, C. J.
 Pride, Joe P.
 Pride, Wm. M. Jr. Dead
 Pruett, E. W.
 Pullen, Webb M..
 Pullen, Wm. H.
 Rhodes, W. E.
 Rogers, F. M.
 Rossen, W. M.
 Russell, Henry J.
 Sagely, J. C.
 Satterfield, E. H.
 Scales, Vance
 Schall, Geo.
 Seawell, R. F.
 Sherman, W. T.
 Simmons, Wm. J.
 Simpson, Richard W.
 Stafford, John R.
 Stephenson, W. W.
 Stout, E. C.
 Sutton, T. M.
 Sweeten, A. E.
 Thorton, M.
 Tompkins, Ernest
 Torian, Sam
 Walters, Elsie
 Waters, E. B.
 Weston, J. M.
 Wiggins, Henry
 Wiley, F. F.
 Young, J. E.

Company I
Jackson County Volunteers

Charles Quintard Beech, Captain
 Gideon Price Bouldin, 1st Lt
 Jas. Robt. Campbell, 2nd Lt.
Sergeants
 Jas. McCord Skelton, 1st Sgt.
 Felix Robertson, Q'master
 William Edgar Harris
 Robert Kinkle Harris
 William Rutledge Larkin, Jr.
 John Edward Cotten

Corporals

William D. Kelton
 Thomas I. Humphrey, Jr.
 Rufus S. Porter
 Fred Arn
 Charles Rice Caffey
 John Deere and Strauss Edmonds, Musicians
 William Gentle, Artificer
 Jesse A. Proctor, Wagoner

Privates

Ashley, Joseph
 Askin, William B.
 Bauer, George
 Blessing, William F.
 Boulding, Virgil
 Buckhardt, Robt. W.
 Bynum, Charles W.
 Cason, John B.
 Christiansen, George E.
 Coe, Charles W.
 Coffey, James D.
 Coley, Edward J.
 Cotten, Jerry B.
 Cox, Harry
 Cruse, Richard H.
 Cummings, Joseph
 Davis, Oscar H.
 Erwin, Joseph C.
 Fehler, John
 Gaines, John
 Gattis, Emmet
 Gladden, James W.
 Goeber, Isaac
 Gold, Solamon W. Dead
 Goodman, William E.
 Gormley, Lawrence
 Green, Thomas L.
 Green, Walter D.
 Gudenrath, Harry L.
 Gullatte, John A.
 Hall, Walter
 Hamilton, William A.
 Hancock, James M.
 Hankins, James M.
 Hauk, Alfred
 Hauk, Emil

Hays, Luther
 Hendren, Starling P.
 Herrin, Edward
 Hicks, James M. P.
 Hoffman, Ralph L.
 Humphrey, Clare
 Johnson, Herschel V.
 King, William W.
 Lackey, Rice
 Lequire, James C.
 Lewis, John
 Lusk, George W.
 Matthews, Andrew
 Matthews, Lee
 McCormack, Benjamin T.
 McCutchen, Harvey B. Dead
 McGann, Alfred W.
 Meade, Lemuel G.
 Moreland, Thomas M.
 Morris, David A.
 Morris, James B.
 Nash, Jackson
 Oden, Harry
 Owens, Albert
 Parks, Anson B.
 Pickens, John Z.
 Potter, David W.
 Precise, James A.
 Precise, Robert T.
 Robinson, John R.
 Ross, James A.
 Selby, Barton B.
 Selby, Walter C.
 Shannon, John A.
 Sherman, Doc
 Shutterer, Herman
 Sisk, Erskine M.
 Sloan, Tyson M.
 Threwer, James M.
 Vicars, John H.
 Walker, James R.
 Wallace, Asa F.
 Warren, Allie G.
 Warren, Thomas L.
 Wilson, John C.

Colbert County

Marriage Records, Book B, 1874-1887 Part 9

Leroy Nance

The first marriage book in this county covered the period from 1867 to 1874. The second, Book B, covered 1874 to 1887.

Groom	Bride	Sol.	By
Page 156			
Boyd, James	c Walker, Cathame (Catharine?)	28Feb1878	M. A. Hopkins, JP
c Goodloe, Solomon, Jr.	c Goodloe, Tempie	27Dec1877	W. R. Newsom, JP
Whitaker, John T.	Huskey, Mrs. Rebecka	24Feb1878	Wyatt Oates, JP
c Fussell, Johnson	c Payne, Cathame(Catharine?)	01Mar1878 *	Rev. A. Alsobrook, c
Page 157			
c White, John P.	c Whitehead, Annie	13Mar1878	W. Northcross, MG
c Vinson, Richard	c King, Lizzie	15Mar1878	Rev. Thomas Morris
c Farris, James	Messenger, Lucy	14Mar1878	George Murrell, MG
Smith, Phil	Martin, Sallie	17Mar1878	Jerry Griffen, MG
Page 158			
Brimes (Burns?), Pinkney J.	Armstrong, Hanah E.	13Mar1878	Jno. W. Bishop
Cornelison, John W.	Armstrong, Miss Mary Ann	13Mar1878	John W. Bishop, JP
Byars, Thomas J.	Counts, Miss Nancy C. (Nancy on return)	04Apr1878	Mike Finney, MG
Humphrey (Humphrey?), Henry	Gillem, Sarah Ann	22Nov187	Edward Cane, MG
Page 159			
c McDonald, James	c Gunn, Adaline	30Mar1878	Rev. George Ricks
Robinson, J. B.	Walston, Mary A.	12Mar1878	W. B. Bayless
Childs, Elliott	Milford, Miss Elizabeth A.	14Mar1878	W. M. Whitlock
Ray, William O.	Pearson, Miss Belzona	27Jan1878	Wm. B. Bayless, LP
Page 160			
c Simpson, Frank	c Bowlin, Sallie	30Mar1878	Rev. Abraham Alsobrook
c Winston, Ephram	c Allen, Callie	07Apr1878	W. Northcross, MG
Orr, John	Steward, Miss Georgia (Miss Georgia A. on return)	12Mar1878	G. W. Randolph, MG
c Moon, Thomas	c Jackson, Tennessee	19Apr1878	Simon Moon, MG
Page 161			
Eldridge (Eldredge?), Charles	Watson, Miss Eliza	03Apr1878	W. M. Whitlock
Bradford, James H. (James A. on return)	Willis, Mrs M.J.	04Apr1878	W. M. Whitlock
Bartey (Bastey?), W. T. (Barty?, Basty? on return)	Allen, Pinkney A.	01May1878	Joseph E. Gilbert, JP

c Hopson, Andrew Page 162	c Harris, Pattie	02May1878	W. Northcross, MG
King, William M. Densmore, Sylvester	Lathem, Eliza Jane	08May1878	C. M. Whitlock, JP
Medlin, Riley S.	MaKune, Mrs. Viney (MaKune? on return)	12May1878	Saml Steenson, MG
Duncan, William Page 163	Lamb, Miss Alice	12May1878	E. R. Little, MG
Hindman, John W. Normo, Livy	(Miss Alace?, Aleece? on return)		
Johnson, Oliver P. c Clifton, Broocks (Brooks on return) Page 164	Norton, Mary A.	28May1878	C. M. Whitlock, JP
c Littleton, Edmond	Snellgrove, Annie	20May1878	J. G. Walker, MG
Foster, Turner	Clakely, Miss Metilda	26May1878	P. A. Thomason, MG
c Alsobrook, Thomas Sanders, J. G. (Crowell? on return) Page 165	Corder, Miss Sarah F.	16May1878	Saml M. Stenson, MG
Swinford, W. H. Mitchell, Leroy P.	c Jackson, Martha	23May1878	John Long, MG
c Dean, Henry c Sherrod, Charles Page 166	c Williams, Lucinda	23May1878	M. A. Hopkins, JP
c Deloney, Campbell c Watkins, Henry c Rutland, Julius c Clifton, Preston , George Minister Page 167	Abernathy, Betsie (Betsey on return)	26May1878	J. F. Humphry, MG
Harris, Burten c Webb, Amos c Greenhill, Nelson	c Fussell, Martha	12May1878	Rev. A. Alsobrook
Fuller, James H. Page 168	Crowill, Elizabeth	21Apr1878	Jno. W. Bishop
Campbell, John Randle, William A. Curry, William J. Larkin, Frank J.	Potts, Sallie M.	12May1878	W. H. Armstrong
	Gosler, Miss Amanda (?) (Araminty Golin? on return)	30May1878	C. E. Keeton, JP
	c Gholston, Callie	02Jun1878	Simon Moon, MG
	c Malone, Ella	05Jun1878	Simon Moon, MG
	c Leigh, Delia	01Jun1878	Bolin King, MG
	c Hooks, Miss Roma	13Jun1878	W. Northcross, MG
	c Barton, Julia	16Jun1878 R.	M. Lindsay, JP
	c Brown, Altie	20Jun1878	George Merrill
	Middleton, Pollie	26Jun1878	W. I. Northcross, MG
	c Tweedy, Clara	29Jun1878	Bolin King, MG
	c Lam, Salena (Salena Lane on return)	23Jun1878	William R. Thompson, JP
	Fike, Artelia	05Jul1878	Joseph E. Gilbert, JP
	White, Annie	(Applied 10Jul1878; No return.)	
	O'Bryant, Miss M. E.	18Mar1878	Z. A. Parker
	Campbell, Miss Jennie C.	18Mar1878	Z. A. Parker
	Hazlewood, Bell	26May1878	Z. A. Parker

Page 169

Abernathy, Dennis	Crow, Elizabeth	14Jul1878	A. L. Steenson, JP
Peisker, Gottlob (Gotlobb on return)	Walker, Christina (Waukle on return)	23Jul1878	John N. Green, JP
Taylor, F. P.	Mitchell, Martha Ann	25Jul1878	P. Thomasson, MG
Mullins, Wm.	Lucas, Agnes	25Jul1878	J. A. Walker, MG (J. G. Walker?, MG)

Page 170

Sockwell, Thos. J. c Abernathy, John	Wear, Miss Emma E. c Toney, Lucie (Lucy Tony on return)	30Jul1878 04Aug1878	Joseph E. Gilbert, JP Bowling King
Armstrong, William Miller, Jake (Jacob on return)	Burns, Elizabeth Allen, Ellen	23Jul1878 01Aug1878	John W. Bishop, JP W. Northcross, MG

Page 171

Eggleston, Thomas Inman, Jno. D.	Barker, Bell Stoddard, I. G. (Isabella Stoddard on return)	09Aug1878 07Aug1878	J. E. Gilbert, JP Mike Finney, MG
Bowen, Chas. F. Campbell, Jno. M.	Stoddard, Miss Ellen D. White, Annie	07Aug1878 10Jul1878	Mike Finney, MG J. Murdock, JP

Page 172

Kirkman, Andrew c Rose, Harkless c King, Thomas c Smith, John	Cater, Elvira c Dotson, Jennie c Inman, Siller c Tutwilder, Amanda	30Jun1878 13Jul1878 29Jun1878 16Aug1878	J. Murdock, JP W. R. Newsom, JP W. R. Newsom, JP Bowling King
--	---	--	--

Membership Form

June is Renewal Month!

Please copy this and use it for yourself or a friend Membership

Dues are for one year: July 1 to June 30 each year

Single Membership is \$18.00 per year
 Family Membership is \$20.00 per year

Enclose check with information below

Name _____

Address _____

Phone _____

City, State, Zip _____

Surnames _____

Franklin County

The Franklin News Part 11

Jeanne Hand Henry, C. G.

See the September 1992 Valley Leaves for a complete Introduction to these legal notices published in Belgreen's Franklin News.

October 21, 1887 - p. 3

OBITUARY: Mrs. Mary H. Smith, consort of Asbury Smith, deceased, was born in East Tennessee, Blount county, January 30th, 1808. Married July 9th 1833, and died in peace in Belgreen, Ala., September 14th 1887. She was converted and joined the old School Presbyterian Church at 14 years of age. Joined the M. E. Church South, in 1873, and lived in that communion a devoted and constant member till death came and called her to her reward in Heaven. Her husband died the 7th of August 1879, leaving her to spend her last days in widowhood. She was mother of six children, three of whom still live and three have gone to the better land. Sister Smith lived an exemplary and christian life, always ready to talk about the goodness of the God whom she loved to serve. Her last afflictions was severe and protracted but she bore them patiently, trusting fully in Christ. While in her death the church below suffers her loss, we are sure the church above has gained another bright and worthy member. She leaves a great many devoted friends who, we trust together with her children who mourn her death will meet beyond the Beautiful River and join with her in singing the songs of the Redeemed.

B. E. Finch

November 18, 1887 -

MARRIED. Prof. H. C. Hughes formerly of this county, but now of Meridian, Texas, was married near Iuka, Miss., Oct. 17, at the

residence of Dr. R. S. Hodges, to Miss Blanch Hodges. They left at once for their home in Texas.

February 24, 1888 - p. 5

MATRIMONIAL:

The following parties have obtained marriage license from the Probate Judge of Franklin county, since January 1st, 1888:

Rufus H. Byrd to Ida P. Smith
 John K. Clarke, Jr., to Linnie J. Hurley
 Jas. T. Williams to Martha M. L. G. Ballod
 Chas. M. Rollins to Sallie Ezzell
 J. B. Stonecipher to America C. Grasque
 B. M. H. Bonds to Kittie C. Louis
 E. H. Pierce to Martha Cathron
 Wm. R. Sapp to Sallie Smith
 Jas. Hampton to Altha Allen
 Onon Swinney to Mollie Burfield
 W. J. Davis to Louella Chambers
 E. M. Nelson to Mary Dobbs
 S. Z. Monroe to Mary A. Holcomb
 L. C. Terry to Emma Scharngel
 Riley C. Jones to Docia Malone
 Richard W. Black to Mary K. E. Garret
 C. S. Elrod to M. M. Kent
 R. T. Taylor to Fannie Sarten

22 February 1940, p. 1

Death Claims Two Pioneer Residents

Mr. and Mrs. P. L. O'Reilly Die Within Day of Each Other. Few of us have witnessed a scene such as took place in the passing almost simultaneously of two of its oldest and most respected citizens, Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Lester O'Reilly at their home on Washington Street. Mrs. O'Reilly died Saturday, February 17, at 4 o'clock after several months' illness

and Mr. O'Reilly followed her in death Sunday, February 18, at about 12:30 o'clock. Mr. O'Reilly had been very feeble for many months, but his condition was not considered serious until a few days before his death. Mrs. O'Reilly, the former Miss Mary Moss Harris, the youngest daughter of Col. John Wyatt and Julia McCulloch Harris. Julia McCulloch, was born December 22, 1864 near Russellville. She was a graduate of the Florence Normal and taught school for a number of years in Russellville and surrounding communities. Early in life, she joined the Methodist church and for many years was active in church and civic life of her community, being a leader in the local U.D.C. organization. She was truly "a lady after the manner born," whose unusual intellect, poise and charm endeared her to all who knew her, both old and young. A true Christian, a good neighbor, loyal friend and devoted mother. Mr. O'Reilly was the son of James and Caroline Isbell O'Reilly.

His grandfather came to this country from Ireland and settled in Franklin County, becoming a very wealthy land owner of this section before the war. Mr. O'Reilly was born November 20, 1859, in Yazoo City, Miss. His father came to Alabama and resided in this community the rest of his life. Here, Mr. O'Reilly grew to manhood and was a merchant at Isbell for a number of years, later engaged in lumber business in Russellville and continued in this business until a few years ago when forced by ill health to retire. He was a gentleman, whose honor and integrity were never questioned. He and Mrs. O'Reilly were married November 16, 1892, 48 years ago, and for forty years lived at the present home in Russellville. To this union were born six children, three sons and three daughters. The daughters, daughters Helen, Julia and Mary Helen, Julia, and Mary, all preceded them in death. The sons, P. L. O'Reilly, Jr., and Allen W. O'Reilly, reside in Russellville, and John W. O'Reilly, in Aransas Pass, Texas. Mrs. O'Reilly is also survived by one brother, Mr E. C. Harris, of Victoria, B.C., Canada. The funeral was conducted from the Methodist church Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Ira F. Hawkins and Rev.

Granville Tyler officiating. The beautiful quartet was sung by Dr. A. L. Owens, Mr. D. G. Hargett, Mr. Chester Stoput and Mrs. Ralph Pace, with Miss Sarah Aiken at the organ. A very touching solo, "Absent", was sung by Edward Floyd, who was a dear friend of Mrs. O'Reilly. Mr. and Mrs. O'Reilly were laid to rest in a double grave in the family plot of the K. of P. cemetery with Underwood directing. From the home to the church and thence to the cemetery, the ambulances proceeded side by side. Thus they ended life together. Pallbearers were Charles E. Wilson, Jr., John W. Harris, Ralph Thompson, Morrison Orman, Roy Underwood, J. T. Atkins, John E. O'Reilly, Pelham Sargent, Nelson Barrett, Tom Farned, W. H. Wright and E. U. Cagle.

Out-of-town persons attending the funeral were: Mr. John E. O'Reilly and Miss Marie Findley, of Tuscumba; Mrs. W. M. Watkins, Mrs. J. G. Stevenson, Mrs. Albert Isbell and son, Albert, and Miss Julia Harris, of Nashville, all nieces and nephews of Mr. and Mrs. O'Reilly.

Ibid.

MARTHA DICKSON DIED NEAR TOWN AT THE AGE OF 116

Born a Slave, in Tuscumba, She was Probably Oldest Person in the South

Martha Ann Dickson, colored, died at the home of her son-in-law, John Thurston, northwest of Russellville, Monday morning, of old age. She was probably the oldest person in the South at the time of her death, having lived within two months of her 116th birthday.

She knew men like most colorful figures in Alabama history, having known such persons as Jefferson and Jim Davis, the Brackens, Malones, Moores, and the Dicksons, all prominent families in Southern development. She lived to see and remember with great clearness many incidents in American history.

She was born April 19, 1824, in Tuscumbia, when that settlement was very young and was nothing more than a canebrake. She was two years old when John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, the second and third presidents, died on July 4, 1826. When James Monroe ordered the Indians west, she remembered seeing them pass in droves through Tuscumbia and down the Tennessee river. She recalled that one day while in a store the proprietor hid her under a counter because he said the Indians would steal her. Tuscumbia was then a business settlement with three log houses.

At the age of five or six her owners, the Dicksons of Tuscumbia, moved to Chulahoma, Miss., and from there to Fort Pickens. The latter place was so unhealthy that the family moved to Memphis. It was in Memphis that she remembered the parade, the bands, the liquor and the men celebrating the election of Van Buren as president. She saw Van Buren when he marched down the streets of Memphis on his way to the capital at Washington.

At the outbreak of the Mexican War for the acquisition of California she cooked for the soldiers on their way to the front. One night she cooked a large chocolate stack cake with thick icing and two candy birds stuck on top. When taking it to the public hall where the banquet was being held it began to rain. Some distinguished gentleman walked up and said, "Marthey, ain't you gonna get wet?" and held out his umbrella over the cake. When asked who was then president, she replied without hesitation, "James K. Polk."

"Aunt Martha" lived in Memphis until she was 24 and the children in the Malone family — to whom she had been rented — became of age. At this time she still belonged to the Dicksons, but was sold at Russellville to

Page 4

Mrs. Bell Cooper, of Tuscumbia, on reaching her 24th birthday. She remained Mrs. Cooper's slave for two years and was then sold again to Judge W. M. Skinner, of Russellville, living with him until after the War

Between the States. At the close of the war she moved into the household of her daughter and son-in-law, Julia and John Thurston. She lived here in this home near Russellville and in her grandson's home in Centerville, Alabama, until her death. She received the name 'Dickson' by being born on the estate of Michael Dickson, Tuscumbia, who was the first settler to build a home on the bluff above the big spring at Tuscumbia.

Dickson was the first circuit clerk of Franklin County, composed then of the territory now called Franklin, Colbert and parts of Marion, Winston and Lauderdale counties. She remembers the operation of the Cedar Creek furnace, the first in Alabama, and the hauling of the iron to Pickwick Landing on the Tennessee River to be shipped to London and Liverpool. When Bonnie Kate Sevier, wife of the first governor of Tennessee, died in Russellville she remembered the pomp and ceremony of the funeral. Could recall the names of most of the important men attending the funeral, those who lived in North Alabama and Tennessee.

She knew these people by associating with them through her master who ran a tavern at the south end of Russellville. She could give the arrangements of the rooms in the tavern, the construction and other matters which were able to be checked by drawings of the inn still in existence. She was a frequent visitor to the Jim and Jeff Davis home. Her mistress was Jeff's first cousin on her mother's side of the family. She recalled several incidents with the two brothers which were very humorous.

16 May 1940

THORN FUNERAL HELD SUNDAY
Funeral services for R. E. Jeremiah Daily Thorne, Jeremiah Daily⁸⁵, who died Saturday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Sid Berry, Vina Route Two, were held Sunday afternoon at the Berry cemetery with Rev. J. W. Hughes, of Red Bay, officiating and Spry's directing and Masons in charge. The deceased was one of Franklin County's oldest

deceased was one of Franklin County's oldest Missionary Baptist ministers, having served many churches for many years. He had been a Mason for 64 years and beloved by a great host of friends throughout the county and its environs. Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Modena Thorne, Vina, Route Two; five sons, William Hye Thorne, Angus, Texas; Hosea B. Thorne, Nauvoo, Ala., Charlie and Rube Thorne, Rock Island, Ill., Joe Thorne, Belgreen, Ala., and one daughter, Mrs. Sid Berry, Route Two. Active pallbearers were Henry Martin, Grady Pearce, Tom Weatherford, Vina; Chester Rea, Nauvoo; Alvin Barton and Charles Cashion, of Red Bay.

11 January 1940, p. 4

FRANKLIN COUNTY Confederate Pensioners as of January 1, 1940

VETERAN

Taylor, A. H., Belmont, Mississippi, route No. 1

WIDOWS

Allen, Mrs. Ellen, Russellville, Alabama, route No. 1;

Barrett, Mrs. Mattie Jane, Perry, Florida, care of Mrs. W. B. Hurn

Bolding, Mrs. Shellie, Belmont, Mississippi, Route No. 1

Bowen, Mrs. Eliza E. Russellville, Alabama, Route No. 7

Carpenter, Mrs. Isabella, Phil Campbell, Alabama, Route No. 1

Gibson, Mrs. W. B., Russellville, Alabama, Route No. 1

Gore, Mrs. Cynthia T., Phil Campbell, Ala., Route No. 2, care of J.L. Gore

Hall, Mrs. E. B., Atwood, Alabama

Hargett, Mrs. Nancy S., Russellville, Alabama, Route No. 3

Henderson, Mrs. Vina, Red Bay, Alabama

Hurst, Mrs. Martha E., Russellville, Alabama

McGuire, Mrs. Savannah E., Russellville, Alabama, Route No. 1

Malone, Mrs. Ross, Russellville, Alabama, Route No. 3

Murphy, Mrs. Susanna, Vina, Alabama, Route No. 1

Neely, Mrs. Eveline L., Phil Campbell, Alabama, Route No. 1

Quinn, Mrs. E. J., Russellville, Alabama, Route No. 3

Sumerel, Mrs. Ada, Spruce Pine, Alabama, Route No. 1

Warhurst, Mrs. Cenie E., Russellville, Alabama, Route No. 6

25 July 1940, p. 1

LAST CONFEDERATE VETERAN IN COUNTY ANSWERS FINAL CALL: Funeral Services Friday at Pleasant Site: Beloved by Host of Friends Allen Haley Taylor, 96, the last of the Confederate veterans in Franklin County, Thursday, at 1:30 o'clock answered the last call at his residence at Pleasant Site, following an illness of three months. Funeral services are to be held Friday at 1 o'clock from the Pleasant Site Church of Christ with Elder C. C. Burns, of Florence, officiating. Interment will be in the adjoining cemetery with Underwood-Morrow, Red Bay undertakers, directing. Mr. Taylor was beloved by a wide circle of friends in this county and elsewhere. He took an active part in Confederate veterans Page 8 affairs attending the reunions when possible until senility rendered him physically unable to attend them. His legion of friends will miss him and join in extending their sympathy to

his loved ones in their hours of bereavement. Four sons: J. L., of Belmont, Miss., route one; J. P. of Belgreen, route one; W. D., Saitillo, Miss.; and S. G., of Russellville, route two; three daughters, Mrs. J. R. Hill, Russellville, route two; Mrs. M. F. Black, Tuscumbia; Mrs. Lela Hunter, Belgreen, and other relatives survive.

3 Oct 1940, p. 1

S. J. BOWEN DIES SUDDENLY; FUNERAL TO BE HELD FRIDAY

Prominent Citizen Will Be Missed in Circles
He Loved So Much

The sudden death of Samuel J. Bowen, early Wednesday morning, was a shock to his friends that are numbered in the hundreds. Mr. Bowen was hunting with some friends near Russellville when he collapsed, death being almost instantly. He was 69 years of age, a descendant of two of Franklin County's oldest and most prominent families, the late Kate Sargent and George Oron Bowen being his parents. The deceased was one of Russellville's outstanding citizens having recently been elected to the City Board of Councilmen, this being his third term to serve his city. He was employed for fourteen years as commissary manager for the Sloss Sheffield Company. Funeral services are to be held Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the First Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Bealle, officiating. Interment will be in the K. of P. Cemetery, Underwood directing.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Katherine Bowen; two daughters, Mrs. Cecil Reed, Russellville, and Mrs. B. H. Williams, of Lincoln, Neb.; four sons, William, Russellville; Gayle, of Philadelphia, Pa.; Carl, of Florence, and Druery, of New Albany, Miss.; two brothers, Frank and Ralph Bowen, both of Russellville, route 5; and several grandchildren. Pallbearers will be C. E. Wilson, Jr., J. F. Hester, Bryce Porter, William Stell, Ernest Malone and Marshall Little. Honorary pallbearers will be: W. B. Mahan, R. B. Dunbar, G. W. McIntosh, N. J. Sibley, E. M. Reed, A. O. Richards, H. H. Powell and John Fields.

5 December 1940, p. 6

GORE FUNERAL HELD MONDAY

Funeral services for Mrs. Cynthia Gore, of Center Point Community, who passed away Sunday morning at 9:30 at her home after several years' illness, were conducted Monday by Rev. T. E. Hagans, at the Bethel Cemetery, where interment followed with Doziers' in charge. Mrs. Gore, who was born and reared in Randolph county and was married to the late Bud Gore, a confederate soldier, was for 66 years a devoted Christian and member of the Trinity Baptist church. She was well known and beloved by many and her passing was a loss to the community where she lived. Surviving is an only son Billy Gore, of Phil Campbell.

Pallbearers were her grandsons: Messrs. Mil-lare, Noah, Luke, Joe, Lee and Hanlue Gore.

Jackson County

Will Book K Pages 472-477

Lois Robertson

This series began in Valley Leaves in Volume 11, No. 4 (June

1977). The original book from which the material was copied is housed

in the Jackson County Court House in Scottsboro. It is a large red

volume entitled "Will Record K"but it is more correctly described

as probate records. It is abstracted from photocopies by Lois Robertson

and is continued from Volume 29, No. 3, March 1995.

Pages 472-473

RHODA HIGGINBOTHAM Estate

James Campbell, Administrator, is filing final settlement as of January 31st 1859:

For amt sales of personal property \$ 980.00

Interest on same 2.70

For act on N. Robinson for rent of land 12.57

Interest on same 3.00

" " N. Robinson for Same 22.87

Interest 3.64

" "Wearing & C 6.92

Interest 1.10

" "on Same for Bacon 1.70

" " Interest on Townsends Note 9.64

" " " Snodgrass Note 4.10

" " " Robinson 2.25

Total amt. assets \$ 1050.49

Credited by Vouchers

No. 1 Harris & Shelton's Act. \$ 7.77

2 "9.25

3 Cowan & Bradford Acct 6.00

4 James Campbell Act. 48.80

5 R. M. Higginbotham Act. 16.50

6 James Campbell Admin. Act. 19.83

7 Rhoda Higginbotham Note 168.39

8 Stewart[?] Cook Act. 9.50

9 Jones & Frazier Printers bill 3.50

10 Green & Madden" " 3.50

Administrators Commissions 52.52

11 H. G. Parks Atty fee 5.00

12 William Morgans accounts 2.00

13 Judge Norwoods costs, etc 9.95

Amt Vouchers & Allowances \$362.50

	1050.49	Final decree in the estate of Rhoda Higginbotham decd.
Amt for distribution	\$687.98	

In the Court of Probate of Jackson Cty, Ala. Jany 31st 1859. It appearing that all persons with interest have had due notice in the Bellefonte Era, James Campbell, Administrator, now comes into Court and moves the Court to proceed with the final settlement. There has come into his hands the sum of one Thousand & fifty 49/100 dollars and that he has justly paid out the sum of Three hundred sixty two and 50/100 dollars leaving a balance of Six hundred eighty seven 98/100 dollars in his hands for distribution among the heirs of said Estate. The Court finds that the only ones entitled to distribution in said estate are Mary A. E. M. Proctor formerly Mary A. E. M. Higginbotham who is the wife of James Proctor who is under age of twenty one years & for whom J. F. Proctor of said County is the duly qualified Guardian, A. Duanse[?] A. A. C. Higginbotham who is also a minor & for whom one R. H. McCravey is the legal Guardian and R. M. Higginbotham who is of lawful age. The amount for distribution for each of the above named persons (heirs) is (229.32/100) dollars. It is ruled by the Court that this amount be released to J. F. Proctor and R. H. McCravey as Guardians, and R. M. Higginbotham. The Administrator is discharged from this liability of said estate. J. H. Norwood, Judge P.C.

Pages 474- 476		3. Martin & Co.	.88
FORD GUARDIANSHIPS		4. T. S. McCulley & Co.	11.15
George M. Harris, Guardian of John J. Ford, William B. P. Ford and Robert F. R. Ford, Minors		5. W. B. Fryor for paper	3.00
		6. " " advertising	1.50
Account current on full settlement Feby 14th 1859		7. David Steele Store Account	6.39
J. J. H. Ford		8. Cash furnished by Guardian	627.50
Amt cash on hand on last settlement	\$8141.51	9. Court fee at this Settlement	4.50
Interest on same to this date	651.32	10. Allowance to Guardian	450.00
Cash for hire of Negroes for 1858	847.75	This amt Vouchers	\$1138.25
	9640.58	William B. P. Ford	
Less by amt of Vouchers & costs	1138.25	Amt cash on hand Last Settlement 1858	\$9276.50
Amt due Ward Feby 195h 1859	8502.38	Interest on same to date	742.12
Cr by Vouchers etc		Cash for hire of Negroes for 1858	836.50
1. Cash paid D. K. Hunter for Taxes	\$30.33	\$	10855.72
2. Trotman & Nance Store Account	3.00	Less by amt Vouchers	832.71

Amt Due Ward at this date	\$10022.41	Robt. F. R. Ford	
Cr by Vouchers & Allowances		Cash on hand on last settlement 1858	\$9577.96
1. Cash paid Margaret Finch for board	\$20.02	Interest on this same to date	766.23
2. Larkin & Freeman for Tuition	12.80	Hire of Negroes for the year 1858	958.00
3. Robert Houston for Store Act.	29.33	\$	11302.19
4. Martin & Brothers	3.53	Less by Vouchers	683.68
5. Robt. Houston	15.40	Amnt Due Ward at this date	\$10618.51
6. Stuart & Morris	5.10	Cr by Vouchers, etc Statements	
7.	11.84	1. Cash paid A. F. Dulaney for Tuition	\$8.90
8. R. A. Stuart	20.50	2. J. W. Rogers Account	13.65
9. Joshua Madden for Tuition	15.20	3. W. D. Hunphrey for horse	72.05
10. D. K. Hunter for Taxes	30.33	4. D. K. Hunter for Taxes	30.33
11. Joshua Madden for Tuition	6.94	5. Trotman & Nance Store account	4.10
12. Totman & Nance Store Account	5.18	6. T. S. McCally & Co. "	3.55
13. T. S. McCally & Co.	15.58	7. Dess & Young for Advertising	2.00
14. A. F. Dulaney for Tuition	4.05	8. A. F. Dulaney for Tuition	13.54
15. J. W. Clay for Advertising	2.00	9. Darwin & Steele Store Act.	26.96
16. Newman & Robinson Medical Act.	8.50	10. Cash furnished by Guardian	4.00
17. Darwin & Steele for Store Act.	24.92	11. Allowance to Guardian	500.00
18. Amt cash advanced by Guardian	36.95	J. H. Norwood Judge fees	4.60
19. Court fees on this Settlement	5.00	This amt. Vouchers	\$683.68
Allowance to Guardian	510.71	In the Probate Court of Jackson County, Alabama, Feby 19th 1859.	
Amt Vouchers etc.	\$832.71		

This being the day set for the final settlement of G. M. Harris, Guardian of John J. Ford, William B. P. Ford and Robt. F. R. Ford Minors, it appears that the above figures are correct and that the said accounts are proper and allowed. J. H. Norwood, JPC

Page 476-477

JOHN REDMAN Last Will and Testament

John Redman by this will which we were called upon to witness gave his whole Estate to his wife Mary Ann Redman for her life time. She was to pay his Debts. Could sell any portion of the Estate she desired to sell and apply the proceeds to pay his Debts or any other property & on her death Mary Ann Lily and her son John would be entitled to one half the Estate. The other half Mrs. Redman his wife took absolutely which she might dispose of by will if she thought proper or as her property as settled by law, if she made no will. Of his Estate he gave to Mrs. Mary Ann Lily and her son John five acres of land upon which they then lived. This will was made in the year, in the Spring 1854 & was witnessed by us. It is in Substance the will of John Redman.

s/J. C. Camp, Hardy Keel

In the matter of the will of John Redman, deceased.

The petition of Mary Ann Lily of Jackson County by Atty S.D. Moore comes into Probate Court and requests that Judge Jno H. Norwood make the necessary orders required to have the Will be established and duly proven.

The State of Alabama, Probate Court of Jackson Co. Feby 22nd 1859. Jonathan C. Camp and Hardy Keel came into court and said under oath that they were the subscribing witnesses to the will which was destroyed as shown by the affidavit of Mrs. Mary Ann Redman widow and relict of the Testator. That said Redman has since died. The said Redman signed and Executed the same about the date above mentioned and declared the same to be the Last Will and Testament. Affiants further state that said Testator was of sound mind and of the full age of twenty one years and the instrument contains the true substance of the Will with the addition that Arthur Frazier was nominated and appointed the Executor therein. Deponents further state that they heard John Redman say before his death more than one that he never intended that any of kinsmen by consanguinity should have any of his effects or property both before & after making his will.

S/J. C. Camp, Hardy Keel

Sworn to & subscribed before me Feby 21st 1859, J. H. Norwood JPC

Lauderdale County

Lauderdale County, AL Deed Record A-2 July 22, 1822 - May 15, 1828

Evelyn Rochelle and Gaynell Tucker Beam

This series began in Valley Leaves Volume 29, Number 2. The deeds and other instruments recorded in Deed Book A2 in the Lauderdale County, Alabama Courthouse are contributed, in abstracted form, by Ms. Evelyn Rochelle, with assistance from Gaynell Tucker Beam.

JULY 22, 1822 - MAY 15, 1828 **Page 74**

Thomas Farmer of Lauderdale Co. to James Steele of Lauderdale Co, dated 4 June 1823, conveying 160 acres described as the NE of Section 36, Township 6 North, Range 13, west granted by U.S. in the Territory of Arkansas (Arkansas) to Elias Flanigan in 1821, Warrant #23818, for and in consideration of \$100. Signed by Thomas Farmer, certificate endorsed, acknowledged before W. W. Garrard, Clerk, 18th June 1823. Recorded 18th June 1823.

Page 75

Blank

Page 76

William Whitsett of Lauderdale Co. to Thomas Farmer of Lauderdale Co, dated 13th March 1823, conveying 160 acres described as Territory of Arkansas, NE 1/4 of Section 36, Township North in Range 13 West, Tract granted by U.S. to Elias Flanigan 1821, Warrant #23818, for and in consideration of \$205. Signed by William Whitsett,

certificate endorsed, acknowledged before W.W. Garrard, Clk, on 18th June 1823. Recorded 18th June 1823.

Page 77

Blank

Page 78-79

Deed of Trust, Lauderdale County AL, 20 June 1823 indenture made between Thomas Mitchell, first part, William S. Fulton, 2nd part, and Henry Anderson, 3rd part. Thomas Mitchell owes Henry Anderson \$350.00 due on 1st January 1824. \$1.00 paid to Thomas Mitchell by William S. Fulton. Mitchell sells to Fulton one negro woman named Mema, 16 yrs., Thomas Mitchell to remain in peaceful possession until 1st January 1824. If money unpaid, Fulton, after advertising in Florence news-paper, to sell slave at public auction. \$350.00 of proceeds to be paid to Henry Anderson. Balance, if any, to be paid to Thomas Mitchell.

Signed by Thomas (his mark) Mitchell,

William S. (his mark) Fulton,

and Henry Anderson.

Acknowledged before W. W. Garrard, Clk,
on 21 July 1823 and recorded 21 July 1823.

Page 80-81**Blank****Page 82**

Power of Attorney, Pope to Pope
 On 5th July 1823 William Pope of Jefferson County, Kentucky, authorizes John Pope, Jr., of Jefferson County, Kentucky, to be his attorney in fact and to sell land in Alabama belonging to him (William Pope), to sell William Pope's right and interest in six shares in Cypress Land Company and also to purchase lots in the approaching sale, and to sell lots William Pope has in Trianna Company at mouth of Indian Creek in Madison County, AL. Acknowledge on 5th July, 1823 before William Douglass Payne, Notary Public, Jefferson County, Kentucky, at Louisville in the thirty second year of the Commonwealth, and duly recorded.

Page 83**Blank****Page 84**

Bill of Sale, McMahon to Simpson
 Samuel McMahon sells to John Simpson a Mulatto named Isacc, 8-9 years old, for sum of \$400.00. No date, but acknowledged 28th July, 1823 before W. W. Garrard, Clk, Lauderdale County Court. Recorded 28th July 1823 and delivered to John Simpson.

Page 85

Markes to Leath
 Florence, July 30th, 1823, N. H. Markes sells to Isham B. Leath a bay horse (which N.H. Markes purchased from James Irvine) for \$140.00.

Attest: H. W. McVay
 Signed: N. H. Leath
 Acknowledged and recorded 30th July 1823.

Page 86

Bill of Sale - Bowen to Pool
 June 19th, 1823 Steven Bowens gives to P.P. Pool old hom (home) house that Moses Bowen lived in. No money mentioned.

Recorded 22 August 1823

Bill of Sale - Jesse Evans to David A. Evans
 Lauderdale County AL

4th day of April, 1821 for \$250.00 Jesse Evans sells to David A. Evans two negro boys names Wire and James.

Acknowledged before W. W. Garrard, Clerk,
 10th July 1823.

Page 87

Jessee Evans to Ann Evans
 Lauderdale County AL
 20 October 1821 - Sarah Ann Evans pays \$50.00 to Jessee Evans for one negro girl named Sipey.

Witnesses: Amy Evans and Lucinda M. Briggs
 Acknowledged before W. W. Garrard, Clerk of Lauderdale County Court
 Recorded 29th August 1823

Page 88

Bill of Sale - Jessee Evans to Patiene A. Evans
 Lauderdale County AL

On 20th October 1821 sells for \$50.00 one negro boy named Wilson to Patiene Jenkins Evans.

Witnesses: Amy Evans and Lucinda M. W. Briggs
 Acknowledged before W. W. Garrard, Clerk of Lauderdale County Court on 10th day of July, 1823.

Page 89

Zedekiah Tate to Sarah Bountree
Articles of Agreement made 22nd November
1822 between Jedekiah Tate and Sara
Bountree both of Lauderdale County, AL
Zedekiah Tatae to board, maintain and cloth
Sarah Bowntree during her natural life. Sarah
gives Zedekiah one negro woman named
Vina, one bay horse, one featherbed,
bedstead and furniture and \$500.00, the
money and property deeded to Tate by Wil-
liam Bountree for benefit of Sarah Bountree.

Zedekiah Tate
Sarah (her mark) Bountree
Witnesses: J. O. Tate and Richard O. Gisbon
Acknowledged before Thos. W. Edwards,
J.P. on
12 Sept. A.D. 1823
Recorded 5th Sep. 1823

Pages 90-91

By act of United States Congress, 6th May
1812, land granted to Charles Johnston Tate,
private in Dorman's Company, 8th Regt., In-
fantry. Warrant #22116 deposited in Geneva
Land Office granting 160A, SE 1/4 of Section
1, of A Township 1 North, Range 8 West,
Territory of Arkansas at the City of
Washington on 27th day of Nov. 1820, and the
independence of the United States of
America the forty fifth year, signed by Presi-
dent James Monroe and Josiah Meigs and
recorded in Vol 1,

Page 107

This indenture made 24th May, 1823 between
Charles Johnson, now of Lauderdale Co AL
and Prestly Ward of same county. Ware pays
Johnson \$70.00
Witnesses: James Elcott, Jesse Kirkland and
Stephen Long
Acknowledged 15th Sept. 1823 before W. W.
Garrard and recorded 15th Sep. 1823.

Page 92

Blank

Page 93

Bill of Sale - Elliott to S. Hannah
On 15th Oct 1821 Sarah Hannah pays James
Elliott \$200.00 a conditional Bill of Sale for
negro girl, Hannah April 1822 Sarah Hannah
pays James Elliott \$15.00. On

29 January 1823 to protect Sarah Hannah to
negro girl Hannah, for \$185.00, James Elliott
delivers said negro girl to Sarah Hannah.
Attest: William F. Fulton Recorded Sept 15,
1823

Page 94

Articles of Agreement
Agreement between Prestly Ward and
Claiborne Webb of Lauderdale Co, AL.
Ward agrees to give Webb 20A of land in
Madison County, TN, Range 1 & 2, District 8
& 9 on South fork of the forked Deer River
(part of a 375A tract granted to Ward). Webb
to clear 10A of the same for term of 5 yrs from
1 January 1824. Webb to clear and return the
same under a ten rail fence, to build a good
family cabin and return same to Ward. Webb
to clear 2A of said land and put under good
fence and have the same for 5 yrs. Webb to
keep all cattle & hogs Ward shall send him
and Webb not to have any cattle or hogs
himself. Ward to pay Webb \$50.00 per yr and
to furnish him 600# of good pork or pay him
at the rate of \$3.00 per 100#. Webb to plant
100 peach trees, seed to be furnished by
Ward. Ward to furnish Webb with 4 milch
cows, to be returned when demanded.

P. Ward (Seal)
Claiborne (his mark) Webb
Acknowledged before W.W. Garrard, Clerk
of Lauderdale County Court.
Recorded Sept 18, 1823

Page 95

Blank

Page 96

Bill of Sale

Isaac Lindsey sells to Sam Johnson one negro boy named Harvey for \$263.50. Signed 8th April, 1822.

Witness: Thomas Simpson

Page 97

Bill of Sale

Jessee Evans of Lauderdale County, Alabama, sells to John Wilkes one negro girl named Harriett, 12-13 yrs of age for \$301.00.

Signed on 1st October 1823

Witnesses: S. Baker and William Burdwing

Acknowledged before W.W. Garrard, Clerk of Lauderdale County Court and recorded 1st Oct. 1823.

Pages 98, 99, 100

Deed

Indenture made 3rd December 1822 between William Schlater of Philadelphia, Merchant, and Catherine V., his wife, and Samuel Sparkman, Daniel Lamont and Joseph T. Mather of the same city. William Schlater unable to discharge his debts but willing to assign property. Schlater and his wife for premises and \$1.00 paid to them by parties of the second part. Schlater deeds his good, chattels, bonds, notes, moneys, titles, deeds, vouchers, books of accounts and the rents issues profits privileges in minutes and all estate right, title and property claims to the said party of the second part in trust by sale to reduce all estate real and personal hereby assigned or conveyed into money. After deducting expense of this trust to pay the same in proportion to debts shall within nine calendar months from date deliver to said William a full release of respective debts and demands. Any surplus goes to William Schlater. If dividends are declared before creditors deliver release the rate of portion appertaining shall be by the second party in-

vested in their names or in loans or debts of Philadelphia. Interest shall be invested. If any creditors shall sue Wm. Schlater

Party of second part at liberty to appoint agents & attorneys for better collection and management of estate and effects. Party of second part not answerable for any loss or damage arising from neglect of said agents. William Schlater appoints party of the second part his true and lawful attorney.

S. Badger
Anna Bangonet
Philadelphia Dec 3rd, 1822

We accept this trust. William Schlater (seal)
C. V. Slaughter(?) (seal)
Samuel Sparkeman
David Lamont
3rd Dec. 1822 acknowledged before S. Badger, Alderman of Philadelphia
Recorded 4th December 1822 by John Harris, Recorder of Deeds for County and City of Philadelphia, PA, in deed book 1E No 6,

Pages 102-104**Blank****Page 105**

Miller to Kirkland

1st of October 1819 Jacob Miller of Lauderdale County, Alabama Territory, for \$160.00 sells to Jessee Kirkland a tract of land in Territory of Missouri containing 160A, NW 1/4 of Section 21 of Township 56 North, Range 16 West. Land was granted to Jacob Miller by government on 8th day of June 1819 and of the independence of the United States of America the forty third.

Witnesses: Wm. Mathes, Robt. D. Reese, Reubin Huff uand Reubin Reeves
Acknowledged before W.W. Garrard, clk., on 2nd day of October 1823 and recorded 4th of October 1823

Page 106 Blank

Page 107

Andrews to Bountree of Florence, Alabama.

On eighth April 1822 Andrews bound to Bountree in penal sum of \$700.00. Patrick Andrews of Florence, Alabama, for \$350.00 sells to Chesly B. Bountree, a part of Section ? being on southwest corner of Court Square. If Patrick Andrews makes a good deed as soon as titles can be obtained from Cypress Land Company (by the first day of January, 1826) this obligation to be void. Witness: A. H. Davis P. Andrews

Acknowledged before W. W. Garrard, Clk. of Lauderdale County Court 2nd October 1823 and recorded 4 of October 1823

Page 108- 109

Deed of Trust

George to Wood to use of J.W. Byrne Lauderdale County, AL, 10 Sept 1823, between William George, first part, Alexander H. Wood, second part, John W. Byrne, third part. Will George is indebted to Byrne \$181.12 (5 notes plus book acct \$80.30) A. H. Wood pays William George \$1.00. William George delivers to Wood one high post bedstead, two feather beds, 4 low post bedsteads, one Jackson press, one bureau, one natural table, one cherry and two poplar tables, one case of brace and bits, 1/2 dozen green Windsor chairs, 1 set half bottomed chairs, 12 prs of blankets, 14 quilts, 4 homemade counterpins, four sheets, 1 large Bible, 24 other books, 2 dozen plates, 1 set of teaspoons, 2 sets of cups and saucers, and all other kitchen furniture belonging to George. A.H. Wood permits George to remain in possession of goods until 15 Jan 1824. If default is made in payment of \$180.12 John W. Byrne shall be lawful for A.H. Wood to take possession of goods, and after 10 days notice, sell at new dwelling house of William George in Florence, as much as necessary to pay expenses of trust and pay John W. Byrne \$181.12 with interest. If debt to Byrne before 15 Jan 1823 A. H. Wood to recover all goods to William George.

Acknowledged before W. W. Garrard, of Lauderdale Co. Court 1 Nov 1823 and recorded 6 Nov 1823
William George (Seal)
Alex H. Wood (Seal)
J.W. Byrne (Seal)

Pages 110-111

Blank

Pages 112-113

Deed of Trust - Manly to James Sample on 1st November 1823 Caleb S. Manly of Lauderdale County, Ala "for affection for his present wife, Averllar V. Manly and his daughter Mary Jane Manly, lawfully begotten on the body of his said wife and the child or children by him on the body of Aviellar to secure comfortable maintenance" and in consideration of \$1.00 pd by James Sample to Caleb S. Manly. Manly gives to James Sample for the use of the trust one high post cherry bedstead, one trundle Dr., one candlestand, one stick (?) two jelly stands, one folding leaf cherry table, one walnut table, one cherry bureau, three trunks, two portraits & frames, one pr of tongs & shovel, one ash bookcase, one large kettle, two ovens, one small pot, two skilletts, two water pails, one ink stand, 1 pr. of ?irons, one grediron, two smoothing irons, 1 trunk of books - mostly medical books, surgical instruments, woman's saddle & credle, set of trephining instruments, box of tooth instruments.

Caleb S. Manley

Acknowledged before W.W. Garrard, Clk., 8th Nov. 1823 and recorded 8th Nov. 1823

Pages 114-115 Blank**Page s 116-117**

Deed - James Hannah to Sarah Hannah On 2th Sept 1823, Sarah Hannah pays James Hannah \$10,000.00 for Lot #24 on the southeast side of the public square in Nashville, TN. Large brick house, built by James & Washington Jackson. A line beginning at front of house goes through the house,

through kitchen, outhouses & stables to a stake in southeastern boundary - bounded by David Evins, M. Deadrick, Benj. Tregg & Richardson. Description appears in deed from Washington Jackson to James Hannah registered in David County (Davidson) in Book K, Pages 409, 410 & 411 and also an 8ft. wide alley being part of ground purchased by James Hannah from Jenkin Whiteside - deed for this alley registered in Davidson County, Book K, Page 175.

Witness: James J. Hannah (Seal)
J. Kirkman
Jno. Simpson

Acknowledged before W.W. Garrard, Clk. of Lauderdale County Court 2nd Dec. 1823 and recorded 4th day of December 1823.

Page 118

Blank

Page 119

Davis to Davis
On 21 December 1823 Thomas Davis of Lauderdale Co, Alabama, sells to Miriah Davis of same county for \$350.00 two mares and colts, 3 cows and calves, 2 two yr. old steers, 3 feather beds and furniture, one over, 2 sets plates, 1 sets knives & forks, 120 barrels of corn, 5 stocks fodder, turning tools and all farming utensils.

Acknowledged before W.W. Garrard, Thomas Davis (Seal)

Clk. of Lauderdale Co. Court, on 2nd (?) day of December and recorded 4th day of December 1823.

Page 120

Bill of Sale

James Garner to Lewis Garner

On 9th Sept 1822 Lewis Garner of Lauderdale Co. Alabama pays James Garner of Maury Co. TN \$50.00 three negro slaves - a

man Malberry, about 60 yrs., a woman, Sarah, and her son, James, blacksmith tools, one sorrell horse, household and kitchen furniture, and implements of husbandry.

Witness: Nicholas Parish

James Garner (Seal)

Samuel Read

Acknowledged before W.W. Garrard, Clerk of Lauderdale County Court, 1st Dec 1823 & recorded 4th Dec 1823.

Page 121-122

Blank

Page 123

Waller Ford to Jno. Simpson

On 19 Dec 1823 John Simpson pays Waller Ford \$1,050.00 for 4 negro slaves a man Jim, aged about 46 yrs, a dark mulatto woman named Sally, about 27, a negro boy named William about 3 and a negro girl named Susan about 2.

Witness: Alex McFadden

Waller Ford (Seal)

Marshall Clarke

Recorded 23 Dec 1823 and delivered to Jno. Simpson

Page 124

Bill of Sale Abner Rossin to J. & W. Rossin

On 10 Oct 1823 Abner Rossin of Lauderdale Co, AL, Planter, in consideration of love, good will and affection he has to his loving sons, James Rossin and William Rossin, both of Lauderdale Co., AL gives to them his goods and chattels now in Lauderdale County. To James he gives one sorrell horse and bay colt and two cows and calves and five head

sheep, two sows and shoats and one bed furniture and one mare saddle and bridle. He gives to William one mare and one black horse and two cows and calves and two sows and one bed and furniture and one woman's saddle and all my household and kitchen furniture and farming utensils.

Witness: Albert McDugult
Abner Rossin (Seal)
Allen Kirk

Acknowledged before Alex McDugall, Justice of Peace, Lauderdale Co, AL, 10th Oct 1823.

Recorded 30 of December, 1823
W.W. Garrard, Clerk

Page 125

Blank

Page 126 - 127

Deed McMuckin to McMuckin

25 Dec. 1823 Andrew McMuckin, Jr. of Lauderdale Co. AL pays \$1.00 to Andrew McMuckin, Sr., also of Lauderdale Co, AL, for the following property: a negro girl named Jane and her six children and increase. The

children are Mirinda, Delila, Starting, Franky, Viney and Danel. Danel to be the property of Andrew John Wesley McMuckin, son of said Andrew McMuckin, Jr. Jane is to be emancipated after having born and weaned 4 other children. If any of the 4 children die previous to being weaned it shall bear them equal proportions. The above named Delila, a mulatto girl born Oct 26, 1813 is to be emancipated at the age of 21. The said Andrew McMuckin, Jr. to receive rents and profits of said property for his support and maintenance of his family. At Andrew McMuckin, Jr's death all rights, claims & interest to children as may be descendants.

Witness: Richard Farris

And'r McMuckin (Seal)

William M. Douglas

Andrew McMuckin (Seal)

27 December 1823 Richard Farris & William M. Douglas acknowledged they heard both McMuckins acknowledge the foregoing to be their act & deed.

Recorded 31 December 1823 W. W. Garrard, Clk.

Lawrence County

Orphans Court Book - 1825 Pages 177- 229

(Copied by Jeanne Hand Henry, C. G.)

At a return day of the County Court of Lawrence County in the State of Alabama began and held in vacation at the Court House in the Town of Moulton on the first Wednesday after the third Monday in August 1827 being the 22d day of said Month present the Honble Peter W. Taylor Esquire Judge of said Court and Andrew O. Horn Clerk

The Reverend John B. McFerrin hath this day produced in open Court a certificate of his ordination and of his being in regular communion with the Methodist Episcopal Church and on his application for a testimonial authorizing him to solemnize the rites of matrimony in this State. It is ordered by said Court that the said John B McFerrin be authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony within this State, which is ordered to be certified as a testimonial thereof.

Page 178

On the petition of William Plant administrator of all and Singular the goods and chattles rightly and credits of William Ray deceased for an order for the Sale of the South west quarter of Section Six and Township four and range Six west of the bases, and it appearing to the Court that the personal estate of said deceased is insufficient to pay to the government of the United States the amount due to the Said government on account of and for said land. It is ordered that he be permitted to make sale thereof on a credit of twelve months to the highest bidder on giving forty days notes of the term and plan of said sales and that he transfer said certificate to the purchaser provided that he the said William Plant enter into hand with surety to the Judge of the County Court of said county in the sum of

three hundred dollars conditioned for the faithful administration of the proceeds of said sale.

On the application of Martha W. Anderson Widow of William Anderson late of said County deceased by her attorney It appearing that Hugh A. Anderson and Charles Anderson Executors of the last will and testament of said deceased have been summoned to appear here on this day on the petition of the said Martha W. Anderson agreeably to an order heretofore made to shew cause if any they have why they should not be ordered and decreed to pay to said Martha W. Anderson the sum of four hundred and thirty eight dollars three cents with interest from the 4th day of April last being the sum due to said Martha W. Anderson of the money in the hands of said Executors on said 4th day of April last and they failing to appear and offering no cause to the contrary

Page 179

It is ordered and decreed that they pay the said sum of money with interest from the fourth day of April last to said Martha W. or Peter W. Taylor her authorized agent on or before the first Wednesday after the third Monday in September next or an attachment with the issue against them and that the Sheriff of said County serve a copy of this order upon them.

On the application of David Hubbard guardian of Sarah Anderson infant daughter of William Anderson late of said County deceased. It appearing that Hugh A. Anderson and Charles Anderson Executors of the last Will and testament of said deceased have been summoned to appear here on this day

pear here on this day on the petition of the said David Hubbard agreeably to an order heretofore made to shew cause if any they have why they should not be ordered and decreed to pay to the said David Hubbard the sum of four hundred and thirty eight dollars three cents with interest from the 4th day of April last being the sum due the said Sarah Anderson of the money in the hands of the said Executors on the said fourth day of April last, and they failing to appear and offering no cause to the contrary. It is ordered and decreed that they pay the said sum of money with interest from the fourth day of April last to the said David Hubbard guardian of aforesaid on or before the first Wednesday after the third Monday in September next, or an attachment will then issue against them and that the Sheriff of said County serve a copy of this order upon them.

Ordered that George Gorman, Richard Puckett, Evan Murphy, Spottswood Jones and Samuel Fausbush [?] or any three of them after having been duly qualified to be appointed to appraise the personal estate of Greenbury Roby deceased be permitted to sell the personal estate of said deceased.

Page 180

William Mustin who is named in the last will and testament of Archibald McCarver late of said County deceased Executor thereof and the said William Mustin having refused to be qualified as Executor aforesaid and on the application of Hubbard McCarver son of the said Archibald McCarver for the administration with the will annexed of all and Singular the goods and chattles rightly and credits of the said Archibald McCarver deceased and the said Hubard McCarver having entered into bond with James McGaughey, William Henry, and John M. McGaughey as his surety in the Sum of four thousand dollars and having also taken the oath in such cases made and provided. It is ordered that he the said Hubard McCarver be appointed administrator with the will annexed of all and singular the goods and chattles rights and credits which were of the said Archibald McCarver deceased It appearing to the court

that Betsey McCarver widow of said Archibald McCarver deceased has refused to take upon her the administration of the estate of her said Husband

Ordered that Eli McCain, Joseph Ewing, William Simpson, Wesley Simpson and John McWhorter or any three of them after having been duly qualified be appointed to appraise the personal estate of Archibald McCarver deceased

Page 181

Ordered that the administrator of the estate of Archibald McCarver deceased be permitted to sell the personal estate of said deceased.

On the application of Stanley Hartgrove for the administration of the goods and chattles rights and credits which were of Linzey Hartgrove late of said County deceased and the said Stanley M. having entered into bond with William Nicholson and Patrick O Neill as his surety in the son of four thousand dollars and he having also taken the oath in such case made and provided It is ordered that he be appointed administrator of the goods and chattles rights and credits which were of Linzey Hartgrove deceased.

Ordered that Green K. Hubbard, Hugh M. Warren, Alexander Bowling, Nehemiah Harris, and William L. Ponder or any three of them after being duly qualified be appointed to appraise the personal estate of Linzey Hartgrove deceased.

Ordered that the administrator of the estate of Linzey Hartgrove deceased be permitted to Sell the personal estate of Linzey Hartgrove deceased.

Ordered that Hugh M. Rodgers be appointed Guardian ad litem of James W. Hartgrove, Hezekiah Hartgrove

Page 182

Arthur L. Hartgrove, John B. Hartgrove, Wesley J. Parks, [last name lined through] Polly P. Hartgrove, Pamela M. Hartgrove, Lucy Hartgrove, infant children of Linzey Hartgrove to attend to their interests under an application by Stanley M. Hartgrove for the administration of the estate of the said Linzey Hartgrove and to the appointment of the said Stanley M. Hartgrove the administrator aforesaid the said Hugh M. Rodgers

On the representation on oath of Byrd Linticum one of the administrators of the estate of John Barrons deceased It appears to the Court that said estate is unable to pay the claims that are against it Therefore it is ordered that Peter W. Taylor be appointed Commissioner to review and examine all claims against said estate and that the said Commissioner make a report thereof to this Court within Six months and that he give notice of the terms and place of his receiving said claims by an advertisement published in the Courtland Herald for three weeks in succession.

Ordered that the Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Augustine Jinkins deceased be received and admitted to record.

On the application of Thomas McCrary Jr administrator of all and singular the goods and chattles rights and credits

Page 183

which were of Andrew Fowler late of said county deceased having applied for a final settlement of said administration. It is ordered that a final settlement of the administration of all and Singular the goods and chattles rights and credits which were of Andrew Fowler late of County deceased be had and take place at an Orphans Court to be holden for said county at the Court House in the Town of Moulton on the first Wednesday after the third Monday in January next and that said administrator give notice of said

final settlement by having a copy of the order published in the *Courtland Herald* for forty days.

On the representation of Hugh M. Warren Sheriff of said County and administrator of the estate of George Kanek deceased, it appears to the Court that said estate is insolvent therefore it is ordered that David A. Smith David G. Lyon and Jacob A. Blackwell be appointed commissioners to receive and examine all claims against said estate, and that said commissioners give notice of the times and plan of their receiving said claims by publication in the Courtland Herald six weeks in succession and that said commissioners make report to this court within twelve months.

Ordered that the report of Hugh M. Warren Sheriff of said County administrator of the estate of Robert Bransford deceased be received and

Page 184

admitted to record.

Ordered that the report of Hugh M. Warren Sheriff of said County administrator of the estate of Anne E. Clark deceased be received and admitted to record.

Ordered that the amount of sale of the estate of James Watkins deceased be received and admitted to record.

Ordered that the report of the claims against the estate of William Chilcoat deceased as made out by Peter W. Taylor Commissioner to audit the same as Judge of the County Court be received and recorded.

Ordered that Thomas Chilcoat administrator of the estate of William Chilcoat deceased pay the claims against said estate as audited in proportion to their several amounts first paying the cost of administration, ten dollars for auditing said claims, seven dollars for his services as administrator

On the application of Lewis Garrett It is ordered that a citation issue commanding Abram M. DeGraffinreed administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of Benjamin DeGraffinreed deceased to appear here on the first Wednesday after the third Monday in September next to shew cause if any he have why he should not make a final settlement of his said administration

Page 185

On the application of Lewis Garrett It is ordered that a citation issue commanding Abram M. Degraffinreed administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of Mary Ann DeGraffinreed deceased to appear here on the first Wednesday after the third Monday in September next to shew cause if any he have why he should not make a final settlement of his said administration.

On the application of Judith Meredith formerly Judith Harris and of Frances Jones to be released from securityship for Judith Jones Executor of the last will and testament of John Jones, late of said county deceased the said Executrix having given as her surety William Noel Joseph Martin and Jesse Couch, It is ordered that the said Judith Meredith formerly Judith Harris and Frances Jones be released from their said securityship.

Ordered that the amount of the sale of the estate of James Crayton deceased be secured and admitted to record.

Ordered that the Inventory of the estate of John Mosley's estate be received and admitted to record.

Ordered that the amount of sale of the cotton of John Moseley be received and admitted to record.

On the application of Judith Meredith formerly Judith Harris administratrix of all and singular the goods and chattle

Page 186

the rights and credits of Joseph R. Harris late of said county deceased for a final settlement of her said administration. It is ordered that a final settlement of said administration take place and be had at the Orphans Court to be held for said county at the court House in the Town of Moulton on the first Wednesday after the third Monday in January next and that said administratrix give notice thereof by having a copy of this order published in the *Courtland Herald* for three weeks in Succession.

Ordered that the report of the Commissioners appointed to receive and examine the claims against the estate of Philip Roddy deceased be received and admitted to record, and that Gilbert C. R. Mitchell and John Gallagher be each allowed five dollars for their services as Commissioners and that the administrator of said estate pay all claims in proportion of their several amounts and that the administrator of said estate be allowed thirty dollars for his services.

Ordered that the report of the Commissioners appointed to receive and examine the claims against the estate of Jacob Pate deceased be received and admitted to record and that Gilbert C. R. Mitchell and John Gallagher be each allowed five dollars for their services as commissioners aforesaid and that the administrator of said estate pay said claims in proportion to their several amounts and that the administrator of said estate be allowed

Page 187

thirty dollars for his services as administrator.

Ordered that the report of the Commissioners appointed to receive and examine the claims against the estate of John Grugett deceased by received and admitted to record and that Gilbert C. R. Mitchell and John Gallagher be each allowed five dollars for their services as commissioners aforesaid and that the administrators of said estate be each

allowed thirty dollars for their services as administrators of said estate and that said administrators pay said claims in said report in proportion for their amounts.

Ordered that this court do now adjourn.

PETER W. TAYLOR, J.C.C.

Page 228

ORPHANS COURT, DECEMBER TERM 1827

William H. Whitaker, Joseph Trotter, Thomas Smith, and Francis W. Michaux or any three of them, being first sworn, be appointed to appraise the personal estate of Bennett Easen deceased. [Marginal note "Issued"]

Ordered that the administrator of the estate of Bennet Easen deceased be permitted to sell the personal estate of said deceased. [Marginal note: "Issued"]

On the application of John Smith for the Guardianship of John Smith, Junior, one of the heirs of John Neighbours County of Franklin & State of Tennessee lately deceased in right of his mother late Martha Smith one of the Children and heirs of said Neighbours he being above the age of fourteen and Choosing John Smith It is ordered that the said John Smith be appointed Guardian of said John Smith, Junior, he entering into bond at this time in the sum of five hundred dollars with Javan McVay, David McVay, & Joshua Smith his securities. [Marginal note "Issued"]

On the application of John Smith for the Guardianship of James Franklin Smith one of the heirs of John Neighbours County of Franklin & State of Tennessee lately

deceased in right of his mother late Martha Smith one of the Children and heirs of said Neighbours he being under the age of fourteen It is ordered that the said John Smith be appointed Guardian of said James Franklin Smith he entering to bond at this time in [remainder of sentence was not duplicated sufficiently at bottom of page to transcribe]. [Marginal note "Issued"]

Page 229

McVay, David McVay, and Joshua Smith, his securities

On the application of John Smith for the Guardianship of Wade W. Smith one of the heirs of John Neighbours County of Franklin & State of Tennessee lately deceased in right of his mother late Martha Smith one of the children and heirs of said Neighbours he being under the age of fourteen. It is ordered that the said John Smith be appointed Guardian of said Wade W. Smith he entering into bond at this time in the sum of five hundred dollars with James McVay, David McVay, and Joshua Smith, his securities. [Marginal note: "Issued"]

On the application of John Smith for the Guardianship of Nancy E. Smith one of the heirs of John Neighbours County of Franklin & State of Tennessee lately deceased in right of her mother late Martha Smith one of the children and heirs of said Neighbours he [sic] being under the age of fourteen. It is ordered that the said John Smith be appointed Guardian of said Nancy E. Smith he entering into bond at this time in the sum of five hundred dollars with Javan McVay, David McVay and Joshua Smith his securities. [Marginal note: "Issued"]

TO BE CONTINUED

Limestone County

Deed Book 2, 1825 Pages 200-221

Typed by David E. Milam

Pages 200, 201

Dated: 8 Feb 1826

James Clements (or Clemens) and his wife Minerva P. Clementsof Madison Co. sold to John Lindsay of Triana, Madison Co. for the consideration of \$342.00 a lot in Mooresville, Limestone Co. numbered 37 on Market Street fronting Market St. 82 feet running back 122 feet about 1/4 of an acre acknowledged: 9 Feb. 1826

Signed: James (Clements?) Minerva
P. (Clements?)

filed in Limestone Co. 6 June 1826

Recorded: 7 June 1826

Thomas Brandon Clerk of County Court of Madison Co.

J. Robinson Clerk County Court of Limestone Co.

Pages 202, 203

James Clements of Madison County sold to Harris Toney of Madison County for the consideration of \$250.00 a lot in Mooresville Limestone Co. numbered 68 and fronting Market St. 82 feet and running back 122 ft.

Signed James Clemen(t)s

acknowledged before Thomas Brandon
County Clerk of Madison Co

15 May 1826. filed: 6 June 1826

Recorded: 7 June 1826

Pages 203, 204, 205

The Court ordered the goods, chattels, lands & tenements of William Johnston to be sold to the highest bidder because Johnston failed to pay his debt by 1 Dec. 1825 which he owes John Pershourd (?)

Andrew J. Edmondson Sheriff of Limestone Co. sold at auction to James B. Walker for the consideration of \$105.00 a lot in Mooresville described as #44 beginning on the SE Corner of lot #44 running 90 ft West thence North 22 ft thence East 112 ft thence South to the beginning corner

Dated 7 June 1826.

filed and recorded: 7 June 1826

Pages 205, 206, 207

6 October 1825

Andrew J. Edmondson Sheriff of Limestone Co received an order from Madison County Court to sell the land & tenements of Brice M. Garner to the highest bidder because Garner failed to pay a debt of \$2,433.28 1/2 to Obadiah Jones, Clement C. Clay, John W. Walker, Leroy Pope & John Read to Henry Scales for one dollar described as Fractional Section thirteen T4R6W containing about 300 acres of open Land.

Signed A.J. Edmondson

Dated: 6 Oct. 1825

Acknowledged, filed, and recorded: 8 June 1826

Pages 207, 208

Dated: 5 June 1826

David Cannon & his wife Cassandra sold for the consideration of \$450.00 to Bennet J. Higgins a lot in the town of Athens known as #26

Signed: David Cannon

Cassandra Cannon

Acknowledged & filed: 5 June 1826

Recorded: 9 June 1826

Page 209

Andrew J. Edmondson, William McCracken, William Edmondson, Patrick English, William T. Gamble, James Craig and James Neely made bond to the Gov. of Ala. John Murphy dated 27 Feb 1826 condition of obligation that William McCracken was appointed Tax Assessor and as long as he performs his duties of the office according to law then the above obligation to be void else to remain in fullforce & virtue.

Signed: Wm McCracken
A.J. Edmondson
Wm. Edmondson

his
Patrick X English
mark

Wm. T. Gamble
James Craig
James Neely
Witness. J. Roberson Clk.

Recorded in Book 2 Page 209 15 June 1826

Pages 210, 211

Dated: 14 June 1826

James Simpson of Limestone Co. sold to William Brown of Giles Co. Tenn for the consideration of \$475.00 a lot or the middle third or parcel of ground #15 in Athens.

Witness: George Brown
Signed James Simpson

Acknowledged, filed & recorded 14 June 1826

Pages 211, 212

Bill of Sale

Pleasant Atkinson of Limestone Co Ala. sold to Hiram Partee of Maury Co. Tenn. a negro girl named Clary & her child Lewis for \$700.00.

Dated: 27 January 1826
Signed: Pleasant Atkinson

Witness: Jno Lockhart

Acknowledged, filed & Recorded 22 June 1826

Pages 212, 213

Thomas Hawkins sold to John Wofford land described 1/2 quarter section of land the E 1/2 of the SW 1/4 Sec. 23T3R6W containing 79 77/100 acres for the consideration of \$400.00

dated: 5 Jan 1826
Signed Thomas Hawkins
her
Susannah X Hawkins
mark

Witnesses: John N. Baird
John ? Wofford
William Wheat

Acknowledged: 7 Jan 1826

filed and recorded 27 June 1826

Pages 213, 214, 215

filed and recorded 27 June 1826

Pages 213, 214, 215

Dated 9 May 1826

Nathaniel Davis & his wife Rhoda Davis sold to William K. Parham for the consideration of \$1,050.00 parcel of land described as part of section 36T3R4W beginning at the North East corner of section 36 running South 160 poles to a stake , North 160 poles to a stake, east to the beginning containing 70 acres.

Acknowledged before Joseph Johnston and Randolph Mitchell
Justices of the Peace 9 May 1826

Signed Nathaniel Davis
Rhoda Davis

Pages 215, 216

Deed of Gift

Samuel Johnson Sr. give to my daughter Ruthy Ham a parcel of land described as the W 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of Sec. 25 T3R6W.

Dated: 26 Feb 1826

Signed: Samuel Johnson

Witnesses: John Wofford, J.P. Wofford
Acknowledged & filed 27 June 1826
Recorded: 28 June 1826

Pages 216, 217

Dated: 19 June 1826

Lovel Coffman & Sally Coffman sold to Thomas Gilbert for the consideration of \$2000.00 land described as the E 1/2 of the NW 1/4 Sec 5T1R5W containing 79 86/100 acres and the SW 1/4 S5T1R5W 59 71/100 acres

Acknowledged & filed 19 June 1826

Signed: Lovel Coffman
Sally Coffman

Recorded: 12 July 1826

Pages 218, 219

Dated: 4 May 1826

Joshua Cox sold to Andrew P. Horton for the consideration of \$8,000.00 a parcel of land known as the place where Labam Menefee lived and as Cox and Menefee Tan Yard described as the E 1/2 of the NE 1/4 S30T3R5 containing 79 71/100 acres together with the tanyard, stock of leather hides, horse & mule stock of hogs, cattle etc, also two negro Gabriel & Absalom now at the yard on Round Island Creek

Witnesses:
Wm. H. Wilkinson
Signed: Joshua Cox
John McWilliams

Proven & filed: 17 July 1826

Recorded: 14 Aug 1826

Pages 220, 221

Dated: 20 May 1826

Andrew P. Horton sold to Joshua Cox for the consideration of \$3,600.00 a parcel of land known as the place where Laburn Menefee resided and as Cox and Menefee's Tanyard described as the E 1/2 of the NE 1/4 S30T3R5W containing 79 71/100 acres also certificate # 3822 issued in Huntsville 5 Sept 1821 to Nicholas Davis assignee of ? Clopton for the E 1/2 of the SE 1/4 S30T3R5W containing 79 71/100 acres which is a deed of mortgage for payment of notes in favor of Joshua Cox dated 20 May 1826 but if Andrew P. Horton pays or causes to be paid each and all of the described notes in full then this deed of mortgage to be void.

Signed: Andrew P. Horton
Witnesses: James Edington
W.B. Locke

Notes assigned & delivered for the purpose therein contained to Thomas A. Ronalds as per Transfer of notes therewith delivered 22 May 1826

Madison County

Wills of Madison County, Alabama Series II, Part 7

Eulalia Wellden

The first series of "Wills of Madison County, Alabama," began in Valley Leaves, Volume 4, Number 3 (March 1970) and continued through Volume 12, Number 4 (June 1978). The first part of this second series began in Volume 15, Number 1 (September 1980) and is continued from Volume 29, Number 1 (Dec 1994). These abstracts of wills were contributed by Eulalia Wellden.

Probate Record 14 Pages 178, 179, 180

Will & Codicil of Catherine Graves dec'd

I Catherine Graves spinster give this as my last will and testament and directions respecting my slaves. I appoint Doctor Samuel Brick my agent and attorney during my lifetime with full power to take charge, hire out or keep to labour and receive proceeds of labour of the following slaves (named) I direct my attorney pay as soon as practicable all my debts and pay to me as I from time to time require, and at my death pay over after satisfying and paying all legacies. After I direct all monies received from hire or otherwise belonging to me as a legacy from me all my funeral expenses (which I direct to be without pomp or extravagances) shall first be paid but in the event of my death before the hire and labour of the slaves before mentioned shall be sufficient to pay all my debts then in that event the before mentioned slaves together with a boy and a woman with all her children I direct to be kept at hire and labour until all the money I have directed be paid over and received by my attorney. After my death when all the directions I have given have been completed I direct my executor Doctor Samuel Breck to receive 5% upon the value of the slaves and legacies and keep the slaves at hire until he receives this amount for superintending the

division and from each legatee taking a receipt for each slave and give the slaves to my legatees in the following maner: To my niece Jane Maria slaves to be equally divided among her children Louisa A Cosby Her daughter by her former husband included. To William C. Arnett one of the heir of Thos Arnett dec'd. To my niece Emily Russell, To my nephew Wm Rice Arnett, To my nephew James M. Graves during his life and at his death to go to his children. Should he die without issue or have none at my death thenm go to the children of my niece Jane Maria Rowe, Louisa Cosby included. To Enos C. Tate, To Louisa C. Cosby my bed furniture and if there are other funds after paying all sums heretofore enumerated give her \$20.00. To Jos Pettus a negro woman be sold and the proceeds be added to the payment of all dues from my estate or objects already listed. To Mary Winn, Elizabeth Viney and Sarah Arnett heirs of James Arnett each \$20.00 if so much remains in the hand of my executor after paying all sums as directed.

her Dated: 13 Jan 1842

Signed Catherine X Graves
mark

Witnesses: Samuel Blackwell
William H. Blackwell

Codicile

Triana, Ala
30 Nov 1844

To my grand niece Louisa C Cosby a slave formerly bequeathed to the heirs of J. Maria Rowe. My executor to sell at public auction the negro girl formerly bequeathed to Enos C.

Tate and divide the proceeds equally between heirs of Thomas Arnett dec'd and Louisa C. Cosby. The negro boy formerly bequeathed to my nephew James M. Graves I now give to my nephew Joseph Pettus son of Joseph Pettus of Ky.

Witnesses: M A Lewis
Wm T. Young

Acknowledged: 12 June 1848 one of the witnesses to the will William H. Blackwell has died and the will was proven by Samuel Blackwell.

Recorded: 5 Oct 1848 in Book 12 page 380

Probate Record 14 Pages 181 182

Will of John Dement

My debts be paid from my growing crop, the money due me, and such perishable property my executor thinks proper to sell at a private sale for cash or on credit. To my wife Celia the remainder of my perishable property of all kinds and all my real estate in Madison County, Ala containing 680 acres enabling her to live comfortably and raise, clothe and educate my infant children and my wife shall pay to each of my infant children as they become of age or marry \$800.00 that being the amount I have already given my daughter Susan Smith wife of George B. Smith and at my wife's death the balance of my estate to be divided equally between all my children. My exetr and exectx to have the graves of my father and mother and children buried at Beaver Dam enclosed under cedar buildings. My wife Celia W Dement and friend Ferdinand L. Hammond are executrix and executor.

Dated: 28 May 1848
Witnesses: John M. Eldridge
William Cornelius
W. Graves Bouldin
Acknowledged: 29 July 1848
Filed in Min. Book 12 Page 396
Recorded: 13 Oct 1848

Probate Record 14 Pages 208 & 209

The will of Michael Murray

All debts be paid. To my wife Martha Murray 6 slaves (named) also to my wife the house and lot in Triana where I now reside, together with all my household property of any kind also the stable and lot, my plantations including all tools and a fee simple title to all my land of every kind and description. To my sister Mrs. Rachel McGee who lives with my mother in Tenn 5 slaves (named). After my debts are paid the balance of my property of every kind including monies on hand, choses in action, rents, issues and profits, mortgages, leases and other evidences of debt be converted into cash and divided between my wife and sister. My wife recieving two thirds and my sister one third. My wife Martha Murry as executrix without requiring her to execute and bonds.

Dated: 1 Aug 1848 Signed: Michael Murry
Witnesses: John H. Hundley
Wm. B. Edwards

M. A. Lewis
Acknowledged: 26 Sept 1848
Filed & recorded in Minute Book 12 Page 423 on 2 Nov 1848
John W. Otey Clerk C.C.

Probate Record 14 Page 222

The will of William Routt

My soul to almighty God and my body to be buried in my family cemetery. All my debts be paid by executor as soon as practical after my death sell all my real estate for it cannot be fairly and equally divided between my children upon a credit of one, two and three years, they taking bonds with sufficient security from the purchaser or purchasers for the payment of the same. All the residue of my perishable property except the slaves and the special bequest herein mentioned be sold by executors and the money from the sale together with money I may have on hand, and that which may be due me at the time of my death, and all my property of every descrip-

tion be equally divided between my children except the special legacies. The following named heirs to in the final division of my estate for the amount they have already recieved. My daughter Fanny through her first husband Peyton S. Wyatt twenty two hundred and forty dollars and eighty two cents. William Routt Jr. seventeen hundred and thirty dollars. Spellman C. Routt two thousand dollars. Spellman C. Routt died leaving one son who is his heir two thousand dollars. My grandson is not to have any of estate. Joseph W. Routt seventeen hundred and fifty dollars money not to bear n interest. My grandson John S. Smith a negro woman and her three children (named) and one girl Sophia and their increase. Should John S. Smith die before becoming of lawful age the negro to return to my estate. John S. Smith not to have any more of my estate. A deed of gift to my grandson William Eli Hammond recorded in Madison County, Al Courthouse to five slaves (named) and my grandson William Eli Hammond not to have anymore of my estate. To my friend Samuel Smith my case and bottles. To my son William my negro man and request that he not work in the field also to him my old woman and mantle clock extra. To my son Joseph W. my watch extra. To my three youngest daughters, Virginia, Elizabeth, and Olivia bed, bedstead and furnmiture each extra. To my daughter Virginia, a girl, extra. To my daughter Elizabeth the pianofort extra. To my daughter Olivia a girl extra. I appoint my son William and Benjamin F. Hammond become guardian of my young daughters whom be under lawful age.

Dated: 6 May 1848 Signed: William Routt

Witnesses: Jas H. MastinMastin

Gustaves L. Mastin

James M. Wilson

Filed: 7 Nov 1848

Recorded in Minute Book 13 Page 17
on 3 Jan 1849

Probate Record 14
Pages 348 & 349

The Will of Wilson Pride

To my wife Rebecca W. Pride one quarter section of land being the north quarter of Section 21 Township 4 Range 2W. Together with the household furniture with seven negro slaves and at her death to be equally divided between my three children by my last wife to wit: Mary Jane Pride, Alexander B. Pride and Martha W. Pride. To my son William G. Pride \$5.00 together with what he has received. To my son James Pride \$5.00 together with what he has received. To my son-in-law John Maxwell together with what he has received. To my son Burton L. Pride \$5.00 together with what he has recieved. James H. Pride 80 acres of land described as the w 1/2 of Section 22 T4 R2W together with consideration of \$640.00 dollars four hundred of which my executors the power to sell the land or the negroes if they deem it necessary. My wife to have all stock of all description and farming tools of all description. I appoint my two sons James H and Burton T. Pride my executors.

Dated 14 Dec 1848

Witnesses: James Irvin?

David Blackburn?

S. Trotman

Filed and Recorded 14 April 1849

in Orphans Minute Book 13 Page 691

Probate Record 14
Pages 377 & 378

The Will of Edward Douglas

To my wife Kize?Mize? the property she held at the time of our marriage also out of my estate one year of provisions. I wish at my death all of my property of any description be sold by my executor and all my debts be paid out of the proceeds and the balance if any be divided between my children. I appoint Robert Strong executor.

Witnesses: Joseph Carson

Signed: Edward Douglas

Septimus Rice

Proven: 3 April 1849 Filed and Recorded: 18
April 1849 in Orphans Minute Book 13
Page 106

Probate Record 14
Page 459 - 460

Will of William Dickson dec'd

I William Dickson of Rutherford County Tenn give to my brother James Dickson of Madison County Ala and my brother Enoch Dickson of Rutherford County Tenn all of my negroes of which I possess consisting of 16 working hands including seven women also four children and their increase to be divided equally between them. They are to the benefit of my two brothers during their lifetime. On the death of my brother James Dickson the negroes which he becomes entitled shall go at once to his five youngest daughters. If at the death of either of them then to be shared equally by those living. On the death of my brother Enoch the negroes which he becomes entitled shall go at once to his two sons John and Enoch, his two daughters Lucinda and Mary share and share alike. In the event that Lucinda dies without heirs then her portion to the remaining three children. I have some money to be put out to interest to the amount of six thousand dollars. The interest earned from one thousand dollars to go as special benefit of my two neices in Virginia named Lucinda and Margaret Martin to be paid to them annually. The balance of the money to go to my three sisters Ann, Lucretia and Elizabeth Ball share and share alike to be paid annually. My quarter section of land in Lauderdale County Ala within 4 miles of Rogersville near Big Elk I give to my brother John Dickson. To my brother Enoch Dickson the mare which has not been disposed of. I appoint my two brothers James & Enoch Dickson my executors and not wishing them to give any security for this administration.

Dated: 17 Dec 1836
Signed: William X Dickson
his mark

Witnesses: David Wendel
George W. Lillard

William Dickson wished to add the folling items: on the death of James & Enoch Dickson that the one thousand dollars set aside for the benifit of Lucinda and Margaret shall be paid them or their representative and the balance be paid to the children of James and Enoch Dickson

Dated 17 Dec 1836

Witnesses: David Wendel
George W. Lillard
Rutherford County Tenn. January Term 1837
The will and codicil of Wm. Dickson was proven.

Probate Record 14
Page 486

Will of Nancy Sale

All my whole estate Real and personal and mixed of every kind be sold by my executor within a year of my death except the following requests. Reserve from sale fifteen feet square inclosing my late husband's grave. All personal property of every kind or description except the negroes be sold at public auction. The negroes to be sold at private sale and they (the negroes) to select who they want to purchase them keeping families together as far as may be practical. Should the persons selected by the slaves as purchaser are unable to agree with my executors the negroes must select other purchasers. To my niece Nancy Smith (daughter of my sister) Keziah Smith six hundred dollars. To Polley Sale niece of my dec'd husband and daughter of Richard and Myra Sale of Wilkes County Ga and to her heirs \$300.00. To my dec'd husband's brother Dudley Sale one thousand dollars. To my sister Kesiah Smith \$300.00. The residue of the proceeds of the sale after paying all the above legacies and all my just debts and the debts of my husband may be

equally divided between my five nieces; Ann Pollard, Harriett Wilson, Nancy Stubblefield, Mary Stubblefield and Martha Stubblefield daughters of my brothers John Stubblefield of Coosa County Ala. and their heirs and to the survivors in case of the death of one or more of them to their heirs. I appoint as executor Garrett L. Sandridge and Josiah D Battle my friends and neighbors.

Dated: 13 June 1849

Signed: Nancy Sales

Witnesses: John Kirkland

James Thomas

G A Wyche

Probate Record 14 Page 611

Will of Parke Townsend

To my wife Mary L. Townsend 16 slaves (named). To my son Parke I. Townsend all the balance of my slaves and all my tract where I now live including all land adjoining the same west of the Meridian at the death of my wife Mary L. Townsend. I desire the slaves given to my wife and my son Parkes I. Townsend be kept together to be used for their support but if they should disagree then my wife is to select the slaves already named in this bequest and manage as she may think proper and also have as much land including the premises where I now live as necessary for her support during her lifetime. At the death of my wife all the negroes left to my wife be divided equally between my children and their surviving children. To my son John E. Townsend all the negroes loaned to him ex-

cept 5 negroes (named) which are to be returned to the premisses of my wife and the land known as the Jno. W Walker Tract be given to my son John E Townsend. To my son Montford R. Townsend all the slaves loaned to him except seven negroes also the land known as the Lord Tract. To my son Samuel C. Townsend all the negroes loaned to him except one negro boy to be returned to my wife also I give my son Samuel C. Townsend the land now in his possession for which I gave him a deed. To my wife Mary L. Townsend my carriage, harness and a pair of horses. All my farming tools to my wife Mary to be used jointly between my wife and my son Parkes. To my son Parkes I. Townsend a horse and saddle. The proceeds of my present crop of cotton to be used to buy young negroes from 10 to 12 years of age by John E Townsend Montgord R Townsend and Samuel C. Townsend for the benifit of my son Parkes except five hundred dollars kept to pay tax expenses. Executors Jno E , Munford R. and Samuel E Townsend. My land to be and for timber by each of my heirs as they may need it which lies on the east side of the Meridian Road.

Dated 20 Dec 1849

Signed: Parkes Townsend

Witnesses: Wm Chatham

G. S. Davey

James Hastin

D. Shelby

Filed and Recorded in Orphans Court
Minute Book 13 Page 237 on 1 March 1850

Marshall County

1866 Census Records 21-24

David E. Milam

RETURN OF THE CENSUS OF 1866 FOR MARSHALL COUNTY, ALABAMA (BY NAME OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD)

"KEY

AGES: 0-10, 10-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100

SOLDIERS: K = Killed in battle; S = died of sickness; W = disabled by wounds

INDIVIDUALS: I = insane; E = epileptic; D = idiot

EXAMPLE

	MALES (T)	FEMALES (T)	Total White	K	S	W	I	E	D
Doe John	1001000000	2 2201000000	5	7					
Head of Household									
1 male 0 - 10 y.o.									
1 male 30 - 40 y.o.									
2 males total in household									
2 females 0 - 10 y. o.									
2 females 10 - 20 y. o.									
1 female 30 - 40 y. o.									
5 females total in household									
7 members of household total									
1 member of household died of sickness									
2 members of household are insane									

No. 21

	male	(t) females	(t) white	K	S	W	I	E	D	total
Green, M ___y		0010000000	1	0010000000	1					2
Bain, J _____		1200010000	4	3101000000	5					9
Moore, Jacob		3100100000	5	1201000000	4					9
Sulcer, David		2000100000	3	1301000000	5					8
Bain, Alen		0110001000	3	0120100000	4					7
Jetton, Preston		1200100000	4	3102000000	6					10
Taylor, Mike		1101000000	3	2002010000	5					8
Ledbetter, M. T.		1111000000	4	3304010000	11					15
Bailey, Hiram		0310010000	5	2010010000	4					9
Foreman, James		3300100000	7	1001010000	3					10
Killian, D. S.		2101000000	4	1110000000	3					7
Jones, J. R.		0010000000	1	0100000000	1					2
Davis, R. M.		1000100000	2	4201000000	7					9
Dickey, C. C.		1120000000	4	1000000000	2					6
Peters, Lottie		0100000000	1	0200100000	3					4
Evans, Eliza		0010000000	1	2011010000	5					6
Patterson, George		0110100000	3	1100100000	3					6
Scott, J. B.		0001000000	1	2010000000	3					4
Smith, W. A.		0010000000	1	2110001000	5					6
Smith, Mariah		1200000000	3	1100010000	3					6
Smith, W. H.		1010000000	2	1010000000	2					4
Evans, M. H.		0010000000	1	1010000000	2					3
Childress, John		0320000000	5	0000000000	0					5
Johnson, John		1002000000	3	1001000000	2					5
Johnson, Thos.		1100100000	3	3101000000	5					8
Allen, Robt.		0100100000	2	3101000000	5					7
Findley, Hannah		0000000000	0	1011001000	4					4
Evans, T. J.		3120010000	7	1211000000	5					12
Kirby, T. L.		2001000000	3	1010010000	3					6
Levy, S. R.		0200010000	3	0010100000	2					5
Thompson, Emily		1000000000	1	1200100000	4					5
Doss, E. J.		1311000000	6	1120000000	4					10
Roden, Missouri		1000000000	1	2110000000	4					5
Roden, James		3100100000	5	0100100000	2					7
Reynolds, James		0300100000	4	0020100000	3					7
Brown, Arnold		0110000000	2	1200100000	4					6
Smith, Bevree		0201000000	3	2011000000	4					7
Hill, James		1010000100	3	1121001000	6					9
Sanders, H. H.		2200010000	5	0220100000	5					10
Southerland, J.M.		0010000000	1	1010000000	2					3
Bean, Amos		2000000000	2	1201000000	4					6
Pendergrass, P.W.		2010000000	3	0110000000	2					5
Smith, W. W.		2201000000	5	3011000000	2					5
Tucker, Russell		0300010000	4	0100010000	2					6
Brown, D.		0000000000	0	0000010000	1					1
Pendergrass, N.		0100001000	2	0100010000	2					4
Pendergrass, Alford		0000100000	1	2000100000	3					4
Wilborn, N. W.		3200100000	6	1100100000	3					9

No. 22

	males	(t)	females	(t)	total white	K	S	W	I	E	D
Rainey, G.	0100000000	1	1232001000	9	10						
Hodge, James	1200010000	4	2001000000	3	7						
Woosley, Patsey	1010000000	2	1000000100	2	4						
Woosley, Elizabeth	0101000000	2	1400100000	6	8						
Gerron, C. C.	3000100000	4	0420100000	7	11						
Hollowel, J. B.	0010000000	1	2011000000	4	5					1	
Barber, Sarah	1100000000	2	1001001000	3	5						
Patterson, Spencer	1300010000	5	0110100000	3	8						
Patterson, Thomas	1010000000	2	2010000000	3	5						
Evans, A. J.	2001000000	3	1101000000	3	6						
Grammar, T. M.	1001000000	2	2110110000	5	7						
Hodges, S. C.	3200010000	6	0120100000	4	10					2	
Hodges, J. E.	2001000000	3	1001000000	2	5						
Fondley, John B.	0110001000	3	1011000000	3	6						
Armstrong, Lettie	0100000000	1	0010100000	2	3					1	
Fee, Rebecca	0000000000	0	0101010000	3	3						
Jetton, William	2200100000	5	1001000000	2	7					1	1
Bain, J. A.	2001000000	3	1010000000	2	5						
Dixon, W. H.	1001000000	2	0010000000	1	3						
Self, M. S.	0100000000	1	2200100000	5	6						
Adcock, M. A.	0100000000	1	1001000000	2	3					1	
Terrell, J. J.	0001000000	1	2010000000	3	4						
Childress, J. W.	1001000000	2	1010000000	2	4						
Sandridge, N.	0000001000	1	0001000000	1	2						
Peters, John	0010000000	1	0010000000	1	2						
King, Thomas	0010000000	1	1020000000	3	4						
Jetton, Elizabeth	0000000000	0	2010000000	3	3						
Willaby, J. W.	1210100000	5	0321200000	8	13						
Taylor, Wm	3110010000	6	0110100000	3	9					2	
King, A. K.	0110010000	3	0110010000	3	6						
Strange, E.	0100000000	1	1010000000	2	3						
Bush, James	2200100000	5	2001000000	3	8						
Bush, George	0000100000	1	0000001000	1	2						
Bush, Calvin	0010000000	1	2010000000	3	4						
Strange, A. B.	2200010000	5	0010010000	2	7					1	
Tidwell, Isaah	2000100100	4	1320100010	8	12						
York, John	2010000000	3	2010000000	3	6						
Abner, B. D.	5001000000	6	1010000000	2	8						
Weaver, Henry	0010000000	1	1010000000	2	3						
Thompson, R. M.	3201000000	6	0011000000	2	8						
York, M.	2010000000	3	1010000000	2	5						
Thomason, G. R.	1020000000	3	2010000000	3	6						
Hatcher, Elizabeth	0110001000	3	0100010000	2	5						
Berry, June	0100000000	1	3101000100	6	7					1	
Ship, Jonathan	2010000000	3	0001000000	1	4						
Moore, James	1200100000	4	0100100000	2	6						
Bellau, J. H.	1110000100	4	4110100000	7	11					1	

No. 23

	males	(t)	females	(t)	total white	K	S	W	I	E	D
Barnes, Wm	1010000000	2	2010000000	3	5						
Cagle, S.	1000001000	2	0010010000	2	4				1		
Barnes, John	0000001000	1	2000100000	3	4		2				
Slaton, W. P.	0100010000	2	1010000000	2	4						
Slaton, Steven	0100010000	2	0010000000	1	3						
Beem, Wm	1100100000	3	2300100000	6	9						
Childress, Isaac	2110000000	4	1010000000	2	6						
Childress, Sen. Isaac	0200010000	3	0202000000	4	7						
Slaton, Willis	4020000000	6	2110000000	4	10						
Slaton, Mary	0000000000	0	0001010000	2	2						
Harris, Reddin	0001001000	2	0010001000	2	4						
Boggus, R. T.	0001000000	1	3010000000	4	5						
Eason, Abraham	0101101000	4	0111000000	3	7						
Johnson, Wm	1110100000	4	1110100000	4	8						
Johnson, Preston	0010000000	1	0010000000	1	2						
Johnson, M. M.	0000100000	1	0000010000	1	2		2				
Johnson, Wm	0000001000	1	0010000100	2	3						
Johnson, R. M.	0010000000	1	0010000000	1	2						
Carries, W. M.	0201001000	4	0110001000	3	7						
Powell, Nancy	0000000000	0	0100100000	2	2						
Morgan, John	0100000010	2	0000000100	1	3						
Melveau, Roda	1100000000	2	2001000000	3	5						
Smitty(?), Peter	0010100000	2	0001000000	1	3		1				
Elleberg, Larkin	2100010000	4	1000100000	2	6						
Warden, James	0100010000	2	0000100000	1	3						
Farmer, Anthony	0000001000	1	0100001000	2	3			1			
Bowen, Wm	1101000000	3	0001000000	1	4						
Bowin, E. S.	1100100000	3	3001000000	4	7						
Bowen, Charles	0010010000	2	0010001000	2	4						
Ragsdale, Wm	3100100000	5	1410100000	7	12		1	1			
Chambers, Thos	1001000000	2	1010200100	5	7						
Chambers, Spencer	2010000000	3	0110000000	2	5			1			
Roe, Thos.	0000001000	1	0000010000	1	2						
Miller, John	0000001000	1	0000100100	2	3					1	
Miller, James	1001000000	2	1001000000	2	4						
Armstrong, James	0010000000	1	0010000000	1	2						
Turner, Rolan	0100010000	2	0200010000	3	5						
Dixon, Sarah	3200000000	5	1010000000	2	7			1			
Henderson, W. M.	0000000100	1	0100010000	2	3						
Duckett, James	0020000000	2	0010000000	1	3						
Bearden, Q.	4001000000	5	3110100000	6	11		1				
Fowler, Richard	2001000000	3	2101000000	3	6						
Fowler, Moses	2010000000	3	0010000000	1	4						
Goram, Hiram	2000100000	3	2101000000	4	7						
White, Mrs.	2010000000	3	3000100000	4	7		1	1			
Slaton, M. J.	1001000000	2	2010000000	3	5						

No. 24

				total				
	males	(t)	females	(t)	white	K	S	W I E D
Smith, Nimrod	0000001000	1	1110000000	3	4			
Griffith, Wesley	0010001000	2	1010100000	3	5			
Stanton, George P.	3101000000	5	0001000000	1	6			
Stanton, Mary	0010000000	1	1210001000	5	6		1	
Galaway, Thos	0010000000	1	1010000000	2	3			
Smith, Henry	3101000000	5	1010000000	2	7			
Bearden, James	0100010000	2	1230010000	7	9		1	
Slaton, Henry	0010000000	1	0010000000	1	2			
Pitt, Benjamin	0010000000	1	0010000000	1	2			
Fletcher, Turner	0000000000	0	0201001000	4	4		1	
Dowdy, J. K.	2100100000	4	1200100000	4	8			
Findley, Wm	0000000100	1	0000000000	0	1			
Bryant, Columbus	0001000000	1	1110000000	3	4			
Roden, Serena	1110000000	3	0211000000	4	7			
Wilbanks, Shadrick	0000000001	1	0000320001	6	7			
Sheard, Mrs.	0100010000	2	0000010000	1	3			
Rains, Josire	0100010000	2	0100010000	2	4		1 2	
Rains, W. H.	2001000000	3	0001000000	1	4			
Rains, T. S.	0010000000	1	1010000000	2	3			
Rains, Barbara	0000000000	0	0002000100	3	3			
Rains, Willis	2200100000	5	0311000000	5	10			
Rains, Jonathan	2200010000	5	0100100000	2	7			
Hall, John	1010000000	2	0010000000	1	3			
Griffith, John	0000001000	1	2000001000	3	4		1	
Guntharss(?), Libby	2200000000	4	0101000000	2	6		1	
Rains, Columbus	0010000000	1	0010000000	1	2			
Rains, Redden	3100001000	5	1200100000	4	9		1	
Reeves, Franklin	1010000000	2	0010000000	1	3			
Phillips, F. M.	1010000000	2	1010000000	2	4			
Peters, E. E.	0100000100	2	1101000000	3	5			
Peters, W. C.	0010000000	1	0010000000	1	2			
Bearden, John	0010000000	1	0010000000	1	2			
Isabell, Levi	0000001000	1	1011001000	4	5		1	
McClendon, Jasper	0010000000	1	2010000000	3	4			
Isabell, Charles	0010000000	1	0010000000	1	2			
Taylor, John	0100010000	2	2120100000	6	8			
Taylor, Wm	3010000000	4	0010000000	1	5			
Weaver, Nathan	0110010000	3	0100010000	2	5		1	
Hill, John	1000010000	2	1100010000	3	5			
Ship, Abner	1410010000	7	0200100000	3	10			
Foreman, Isaac	0000010000	1	0000010000	1	2			
Craig, James	1201000000	4	3101000000	5	9			
Craig, Wm	2000100000	3	1101000000	3	6			
Bearden, John	0100010000	2	0210010000	4	6		1	
McClendon, Denis	0200010000	3	0300010000	4	7		1	
McClendon, Dickson	1201000000	4	4010000000	5	9			
Gottesy, Isaac	1011100000	4	1010000100	3	7			1
Grigg, Wm	1001000000	2	0010000000	1	3			

Morgan County

Morgan County Death Records - 1899

Dene Walls

DECATUR 1899

Name	Date of Death	Place Born	Sex/Mar. Status	Occ./Age	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Burial/Official Place
Louise Kimbel	Jan 2	Ala	FS --	20 yrs	Decatur	Malarial Fever	Decatur/G. R. Sullivan MD
c Mary Elliotte	Jan 29	Ala	FW --	80 yrs	Decatur	La Grippe	Elliotte Graveyd/A Syks UT
c Jerry McCarns	Jan 5	Ala	MW --	60 yrs	Decatur	Poisoning	Blount Springs/W. E. Sterrs, MD
c Eliza Simpleson	Jan 8	Ala	FS --	2 yrs	Decatur	Pneumonia	Decatur/W. E. Sterrs, MD
c Sarah Elliotte	Jan 12	Ala	FM	HK 27 yrs	Lawrence Co	Miscarriage	Elliotte Graveyd/A Syks UT
c Bertie Short	Jan 25	Ala	MS	Steam-20 yrs boat Hand	Decatur	Pneumonia	Decatur/W. E. Sterrs, MD
c Burns Jackson	Jan 14	Ala	MS --	11 mo		Decatur Meningitis	Decatur/W. E. Sterrs, MD
c Mary White	Jan 5	Ala	FS --	3 yr	Decatur	Burned	Decatur/A Syks/UT
c Mary Kelly	Jan 24	Ala	FS --	67 yrs		Decatur Dropsy	Decatur/W. E. Sterrs, MD

MORGAN COUNTY 1899

Name	Date of Death	Place Born	Sex/Mar. Status	Occ./Age	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Burial/Official Place
Baby	Jan 1	Ala	MS	-- 1 day	Beat #6	Asphixia	Morgan Co/Eliz Smith MW
Bell Edwards	Jan 18	Ala	MS	Farmer 18 yrs	Beat #8	Pneumonia	Morgan Co/S H Smith MD
Mary Slaton	Jan 15	Ala	F-	-- 45 yrs	Beat #12	Pneumonia	Morgan Co/J E Price MD
c Mollie Lipscomb	Jan 8	Ala	FS	--6 yrs	Beat #13	Malarial Fever	Morgan Co/G R Lane MD
Martha Washburn	Jan 10	Ala	FS	Farmer 28 yrs	Beat #8	Malarial Fever	Morgan Co/S H Smith MD
Snella Vest	Jan 3	Ala	FS	Farmer 13 yrs	Beat #13	Pneumonia	Morgan Co/G R Lane MD
c Mollie Breeding	Feb 21	Ala	FM	HW 38 yrs	Beat #9	Capellary	Bronchitis Morgan Co/P Binford MD
c --- Cowley	Feb 11	Ala	MM	Laborer 21 yrs	Beat #9	Spotted Fever	Morgan Co/P Binford MD
c Infant	Feb 10	Ala	MS	-- 1-6-0	Beat #9	Erysipilis	Morgan Co/P Binford MD
R. E. C. Puckett	Feb 15	Ala	MM	Farmer 76 yrs	Beat #3	Chronic Diarhea	Morgan Co/Dr Roberts MD
c Charlie McDaniel	Feb 10	Ala	MM	Farmer 50 yrs	Beat #4	La Grippe	Morgan Co/W. B. Thompson MD
Infant	Feb 26	Ala	MS	-- 0-0-12	Beat #5	La Grippe	Morgan Co/W M Stringer MD
A. W. Whipple	Feb 20	Ala	MM	Farmer 35 yrs	Beat #6	Pneumonia	Morgan Co/W M Stringer MD
c Josie White	Feb 20	Ala	F- --	1-2-6	Beat #8	Measles	Morgan Co/S H Smitt MD
Infant	Feb 8	Ala	FS --	0-3-8	Beat #8	Measles	Morgan Co/S H Smitt MD
Jack Jackworth	Feb 12	Ala	MS	Farmer 10-7-6	Beat #8	La Grippe	Morgan Co/S H Smitt MD
Alice Meradith	Feb 12	Ala	F M	HW	26-2-11	Beat #8 Pulmonary Consumption	Morgan Co/S H Smitt MD

c Infant	Feb 20	Ala	M S	--	0-6-0	Beat #12	Infla of Brain	Morgan Co/J E Price MD
c Infant	Feb 15	Ala	F S	--	0-0-1	Beat #12	Asphixia	Morgan Co/Nancy Price MW

DECATUR 1899

Name	Date of Death	Place Born	Sex/Mar. Status	Occ./Age	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Burial/Official Place
Wm C. Odom	Feb 1	Ala	M S	Laborer 21 yrs	Decatur	Lung trouble	Johnsons Chapel/Dinsmore MD
Guy E. Aycock	Feb 2	Ala	M S	-- 1 yr	Decatur	Pneumonia	Ala/W. Dinsmore MD
Mary R. Parse	Feb 2	Ky	F S	-- 2 mo	Decatur	Pneumonia	Ala/Sullivan MD
Challens Nicholson	Feb 11	Pa	M S	--2-1-0	Decatur	La Grippe	Ala/Sullivan MD
Carsendane McCluskey	Feb 17	Pa	F W	-- 68 yrs	Decatur	Consumption	Ala/W Dinsmore MD
Robt V. Nelson	Feb 3	Pa	M S	-- 5 mo	Decatur	Meningitis	Ala/W Dinsmore MD
Wm Moseley	Feb 2	Pa	M W	-- 88 yrs	Decatur	Senility	Ala/Conyngton
c Vaney Willson	Mar 11	Tenn	F S	-- 1-6-0	Decatur	Lung trouble	Ala/S Sykes UT
c Sam Malone	Mar 5	Ala	M S	Laborer 21 yrs	Decatur	Consumption	Ala/S Sykes UT
Anie Jochmn	Mar 2	Ala	F S	-- 1-10-0	Huntsville	Cholera Inf	Ala/M W Murrey MD
Phil Berry	Mar 7	Ala	M M	Laborer 30 yrs	Decatur	Pneumonia & Measles	Ala/M W Murrey MD
Alice Haddy	Mar 26	Ala	F S	-- 1 yr	Decatur	Cong Chill	Ala/M W Murrey MD
Nancy Berry	Mar 7	Ala	F M --	25 yrs	Decatur	Pneumonia & Measles	Ala/M W Murrey MD
Elsie Bracken	Mar 1	Ala	F M	-- 30 yrs	LawrenceCo	Consumption	Ala/M W Murrey MD
Ernest Thomas	Mar 1	Ala	M S	-- 8-1-24	Decatur	Meningitis	Ala/Buckley MD
Silas Boyles	Mar 10	Ala	M S	-- 2 yrs	Decatur	Meningitis	Ala/Buckley MD
Emily Bush	Mar 28	Ala	F S	-- 18 yrs	Decatur	Paralysis	Ala/Sullivan MD
Milton Turner	Mar 11	Ala	M S	-- 2 yrs	Chattanooga	Meningitis	Ala/Sullivan MD
c John Anguish	Mar 2	Tenn	M M	RR Empl 45 yrs	Decatur	Bronchitis	Ala/Sullivan MD
c Beckey Jones	Mar 29	Ala	F M	-- 55 yrs	Decatur	Rheumatism	Ala/Steers MD
c Marvin Jones	Mar 14	Ala	M S	-- 2-2-3	Decatur	Intus of bowels	Ala/Steers MD
c Mrs A. G. Webb	Apr 4	Ala	F M	--40 yrs	Decatur	Measles	Ala/W. Dinsmore MD
Thos.Riggs	Apr 10	Ala	M-	-- 65 yrs	Decatur	Paralysis	Ala/W. Dinsmore MD
EllaWebb	Apr 5	Ala	F M	-- 37 yrs	Decatur	Measles	Ala/W. Dinsmore MD
Blanche Bolles	Apr 8	Ala	F S	-- 2-8-0	Decatur	Pneumonia	Ala/W. Dinsmore MD
Wm.Roper	Apr 12	Ala	M S	-- 3 yrs	Decatur	Pneumonia	Ala/W. Dinsmore MD
Aubie Roper	Apr 15	Ala	F S	-- 9 yrs	Decatur	Pneumonia	Ala/W. Dinsmore MD

MORGAN COUNTY 1899

Name	Date of Death	Place Born	Sex/Mar. Status	Occ./Age	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Burial/Official Place
Baby	Mar 2	Ala	F S	-- 2 days	Beat #5	Croup	Morgan Co/W H Cook MD
Myrtle Self	Mar 28	Ala	F S	-- 19 yrs	Beat #5	Inf Stomach & bowels	Morgan Co/W H Cook MD
Baby	Mar 2	Ala	M S	-- 15 days	Beat #5	La Grippe	Morgan Co/W H Cook MD
Laurer Nunn	Mar 29	Ga	F M	HK 43-4-0	Beat #6	Consumption	Lawrence Cove/W H Cook MD
John Johnson	Mar 9	Ala	M M	Merchant 38 yrs	Beat #9	Measles & Grippe	Morgan Co/P Binford MD

c Nettie Garner	Mar 28	Ala	F S	Laborer 16 yrs	Beat #9	Double Pneumonia	Morgan Co/P Binford MD	
c Maley Tammons	Mar 24	Miss	F	HK 25 yrs	Beat #11	Child birth	Spring Hill/S Sykes UT	
Child	Mar 16	Ala	M S	-- 2 yrs	Beat #11	Meningitis	Morgan Co/W Dinsmore MD	
Mollie Price	Mar 14	Tenn	F M	HK 38 yrs	Beat #13	Puerperal fever	Morgan Co/J. Price MD	
c Peney Sharp	Mar 12	Ala	F M	HK 48 yrs	Beat #13	Consumption	Morgan Co/S Sykes UT	
Emma Young	Apr 8	Ala	F S	-- 0-7-11	Beat #5	Scrofula	Morgan Co/W R Suit MD	
Ida Lard	Apr 12	Ala	F M	-- 15 yrs	Beat #5	Consumption	Morgan Co/W R Suit MD	
Randall Bell	Apr 13	Ala	M M	Planter 50-3-7	Beat #8	Hepatic Dropsy	Morgan Co/L C Suit MD	
Jessie Wert	Apr 7	Ala	M S	-- 2-1-3	Beat #8	Burn	Morgan Co/L C Suit MD	
Anna Breker	Apr 1	Tenn	F M	HK 38-7-6	Beat #8	Measles	Morgan Co/L C Suit MD	
Jane Tucker	Apr 29	Ala	F M	HK 29-7-2	Beat #8	Cancer	Morgan Co/L C Suit MD	
Anna Williams	Apr 6	Ala	F M	HK 30 yrs	Beat #8	Measles	Morgan Co/L C Suit MD	
Jno. Thyden	Apr 9	Ala	M S	Farmer 70 yrs	Beat #8	Malarial fever	Morgan Co/L C Suit MD	
----- Roper	Apr 14	Ala	M S	-- 1-5-0	Beat #19	Measles	Morgan Co/W Dinsmore MD	
Willie Roper	Apr 11	Ala	M S	-- 3 yrs	Beat #19	Measles	Morgan Co/W Dinsmore MD	
Aubie Roper	Apr 14	Ala	F S --	10 yrs	Beat #19	Measles	Morgan Co/W Dinsmore MD	
James Owen	May 9	Ala	M W	Farmer 86 yrs	Beat #19	Malarial Fever	Morgan Co/P Binford MD	
Wesley Lawrence	May 20	Ala	M S	--0-2-0	Beat #10	Whooping Cough	Morgan Co/J B Brindley MD	
c Infant	May 28	Ala	M S	-- 0-2-0	Beat #12	Inf of brain	Morgan Co/J E Price MD	
c Jane Wilson	May 20	Ala	F W	-- 65 yrs	Beat #12	Inf of bowels	Morgan Co/S/S L Rountree MD	
c Tom Ryan	May 24	Ala	M S	-- 6 yrs	Beat #12	Meningitis	Morgan Co/S/S L Rountree MD	
c Mary Mulligan	May 17	Tenn	F M	HW	56 yrs	Beat #13	Pneumonia	Morgan Co/G R Lane MD
c Henry Sharp	May 23	Ala	M S	-- 11 yrs	Beat #13	Measles	Morgan Co/W H Harris MD	

DECATUR 1899

Name	Date of Death	Place Born	Sex/Mar. Status	Place of Occ./Age	Cause of Death	Death	Burial/Official Place
Russell Roper	Apr 15	Ala	M S	-- 1-7-0	Decatur	Measles	Decatur/W Dinsmore MD
Eliza Mulligan	Apr 17	Ala	F M	-- 38 yrs	Decatur	Pneumonia	Decatur/Lane MD
Richard Thomas	Apr 13	Ala	M M	-- 24 yrs	Decatur	Brain Fever	Decatur/Buckley MD
Margaret Key	Apr 13	Ala	F M	-- 60 yrs	Decatur	Chronic diarrhea	Decatur/Conyngton, MD
Ruth Junker	Apr 18	Ala	F M	-- 30-3-3	Decatur	Consumption	Decatur/Conyngton
Lula Parker	Apr 19	Ala	F M	-- 22 yrs	Decatur	Consumption	Decatur/Conyngton
Annie Craft	Apr 17	Ala	F S	-- 1-1-3	Decatur	Measles	Decatur/Gillespie MD
Baby	Apr 4	Ala	F S	-- 0-2-0	Decatur	Pneumonia	Decatur/Sullivan MD
Andrew Hardin	Apr 5	Ala	M W	-- 78 yrs	Decatur	La Grippe	Decatur/Sullivan MD
Ida Pitt	Apr 2	Ala	F S	-- 15 yrs	Decatur	Measles	Decatur/Sullivan MD
Baby	Apr 19	Ala	F S	-- 1 yr	Decatur	Pneumonia	Decatur/Sullivan MD
c Ed Kee	May 6	Ala	M M	Farmer 70 yrs	Decatur	Flux	Decatur/S Sykes UT
c Mary McLen	May 7	Ala	F S	-- 12 yrs	Decatur	Scrofflon	Decatur/S Sykes UT
c M. Jones	May 30	Ala	F S	-- 0-1-0	Trinity	Kidney trouble	Decatur/S Sykes UT
c ----- Russel	May 15	Ala	F S	-- 2 yrs	Decatur	Measles	Decatur/S Sykes UT

c Walter Patler	May 15	Ala	M S	-- 11 yrs	Decatur	Pneumonia	Decatur/S Sykes UT
c Kity Samner	May 5	VA	F	- HK 75 yrs	Decatur	Dropsy	Decatur/S Sykes UT
----- Shem	May 15	Ireland M	-	-- 80 yrs	Decatur	Old age	Decatur/W Dinsmore MD
----- Braggs	May 7	----	F M	HW35 yrs	Decatur	Consumption	Decatur/W Dinsmore MD
c John Murry	May 9	Ala	M M	38 yrs	Decatur	Congestion	Decatur/R L Stephenson MD
c Laura Roberson	May 1	Tenn	F W	Washwoman 40 yrs	Decatur	Pulmonary Cons	Decatur/G. R. Sullivan MD
c H. Nicolas	May 6	Ala	M S	-- 10-1-0	Decatur	Meningitis	Decatur/W. E. Sterrs, MD

HARTSELLE 1899

Name	Date of Death	Place of Birth	Sex/Mar. Status	Occ./Age	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Burial/Official Place
c Sam Stover	May 10	Ala	M S	Farmer 35 yrs	Hartselle	Consumption	Decatur/Sherrill MD
c -----	May 28	Ala	M S	Tramp 25 yrs	Hartselle	Killed by train	Decatur/J S Turney MD
James Echols	Jun 24	Ala	M M	-- 73-3-0	Hartselle	Dysentery	Hartselle/J M Kitchens MD
Infant	Jun 10	Hartselle	F S	-- -----	Hartselle	Asphxiation	Hartselle/R B Sherrill MD
c Ben Burnett	Jun 10	Ala	M S	RR Hand 26 yrs	Hartselle	Pneumonia	Hartselle/R B Sherrill MD



Bouldin Marker

Dene Walls

Found in the March 17, 1905 issue of *The Decatur Advertiser*

Austinville News: No matter where we go, the narrow mound and grave stones are there to remind us of life's brief journey. While hunting in the black swamp several days ago, about three miles west of Austinville, we found an aged and mossy gravestone which bears upon its weather beaten face, the following inscription:

In Memory of JAMES M. BOULDIN,
born March 13, 1795, died October 21, 1844,
aged 49 yr 7 mo and 8 da.

The stone that marks his grave is worn and defaced by time and the elements, but it is still there, a milestone on life's highway where the tall monarchs of the forest wave their naked arms above its head, and the crickets chirp in the dead grass at its foot.

Book Reviews

Books for the Genealogist

Frances S. Powell

Morgans of Wilcox and Clarke Counties, Alabama and Allied Families. Researched and authored by Helen Morgan Akens and Sheldon LeGrande Morgan. Compiled by Elizabeth W. Whitten. 431 pages. Indexed. Hardbound. \$45.00 Order from Morgan and Allied Genealogy P. O. Box 2184, Huntsville, AL 35804. This is a monumental work. It begins with the origin of the name in Wales and the coat of arms. There are maps showing the counties in AL The families researched in the book settled in Wilcox County in 1816 before Alabama was a state. They came mostly from NC. The format is arranged by families and follows some of the descendants of James Morgan, SR. The volume is replete with footnotes, maps, original records, letters, pictures, estate records, wills and deeds. Some allied families are: Sheffield, Hare, Wilkinson, Tompkins, Champion, Bumpers, Mathews, Finley, Patrick, Baggett, Dewitt, Larrimore, Ashworth, Hightower, Brasell, Kirk, PUGH, Awbrey, Price, Richardson, Stewart, Hardwick, Akens, Boewers, and Strode. Anybody with a Wilcox or Clarke Co, AL connection could certainly find a wealth of information in this book.

Homes of New Market Alabama by The members of the homemakers club. Some Material has been researched, while some has been passed down word of mouth from generation to generation. Soft cover binding. \$10.00. May be ordered from The New Market Homemakers Club; P.O. Box 95 New Market, AL 35761. If one has New Market Alabama ancestry this book is a must. It not only covers the early homes with pictures but the business district as well. All the previous owners and businesses have been recorded here. Isaac Criner was the first settler here in 1805 with his family, along with an uncle and a cousin. Some of the names of the homeowners are Berry, Payne, Walker, Cockran Kilpatrick, Dale Gary, Dodson, Horton, Jones, Rodgers And many more. There is a picture of most of the homes in the book. The identity of the house printed on the picture would have been helpful. For a volunteer project and a labor of love it is a nice book.

Before We Were A Twinkle The Miller-McWilliams connection by Peggy Miller Mathis and Diane Smith Zimmerman. Hardbound, 678 pages with index. Price \$45.00. Order from Diane S. Zimmerman; 15008 Deaton Dr.; Huntsville, AL 35803. The book is a collection of family group sheets and pedigree charts plus wills, biographies, deeds and other original records and many pictures. Other surnames mentioned are Cox, Walton, Armistead, Street, Cunningham, Johnson and others.

1850 Census Index of Clark County, AL 2 vols. by Mary McClouskey Brooks; 407 Rolanda Lane; Kennedale, TX 76060. Paperback. Book 1 is 61 pages price \$11.00 plus \$1.00 postage. Book 2 is 60 pages price \$11.00 plus \$1.00 postage. The compiler has copied the 1850 census as recorded and she includes an index in each volumn. Each page lists Name, age, occupation, Value of property, and birthplace.

James Clayton of NC And His Descendants in the Old Southwest by Margaret Clayton Russell. Hardback library binding 1993. 496 pages including Bibliography and index. Margaret C. Russell; P.O.Box 353; Eufaula, AL. No price given. The author begins with James Clayton, the first she was able to document, in Currituck Co, NC in 1744. She follows his descendants to Hancock and Pulaski Counties, GA and into Chambers Co, (now Lee) and Barbour County, AL. This is a very scholarly work and she cites her sources well. Included are a plantation daybook, diaries, autobiography of James Edward Clayton. 1850 - 1936, Bible records and many original cards and letters exchanged among the Claytons.

Taylor, Beason, Mckee by Verna Rae Whiteturkey Lerdall and Lucille Verna Johnson Whiteturkey. 330 pages with desert tan chapter pages and cover, black comb-binding and laminated covers. Order from Lucille Whiteturkey; 5813 NW 67th St; Oklahoma City, OK 73132-6643. \$28.00. Centered on John D. Taylor of Jackson County, Alabama and Oregon county, Missouri, this book goes forward and backward in time. The first chapters are devoted to the descendant of John through each of his three wives. Chapter 6 and 7 are dedicated to Henry Beason, ancestors and descencants and Henry McKee and ancestors. These men are maternal ancestors of Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, who married James Blanchard of Dade County, Missouri. Other prominent surnames as Caldwell, Campbell, Dryer, Flannery, Gaither, Hall, Holt, Melton, Morley, Robinett, Robinson, Sullivan, Swan and others. The book includes countless photographs and documents (which have their own index), maps, chart of James Taylor, father of John D. Taylor and much more. Descendants chapters are written in genealogy format.

The Gadsden Times: 1867 - 1871 Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama. This library-bound, 367 page book includes two indexes; one is an index of titles of articles in the newspaper. The general index includes not only names, but also events and locations to be used as a finding aid. Three different editors during this period display their own unique personalities and opinions about almost everything and everyone. Price \$55.00 Limited copies available.

Cubahatchee Baptist Church Book 1838 - 1850. An invaluable source for Macon, Alabama, this church book gives details about the Cubahatchee Baptist Church of Christ founded in 1838 and disbanded in 1850. Many locations are given of its members as they came to and left the congregation. Price \$25.00 postage paid.

1885 Florida State Census Index This every-name index includes 312,551 names (including mortality, agriculture, and manufacturing schedules) in all but 4 Florida counties (Alachua, Clay, Columbia, and Nassau have not been found). The entire hardbound index is \$350.00. Individual counties (paperback only) are also available. This index and the Gadsden Times and Baptist church book may all be ordered from William T. Martin III and Patricia Thomas Martin; 4501 SW 62 Court, Miami, FL 33155-5936 Florida residents include 6.5% state sales tax.

Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Session, 1780-1800 by *Herman W. Ferguson*; 600 Chad Drive; Rocky Mount, NC, 27803-1512 \$27.50. . 276 pages plus a Foreword by Jo White Linn and an extensive preface by the author. There is also a map of the county included in the book. Order from the author at the above address. Indexed. Books of this kind are a "must have" for any genealogist because the material is taken from the original records. Every man was required to work on the roads in a county and these records are excellent for finding a person at a given time if he lived in this county. Many areas of activity will be found in the county Court Minutes. This is not dull reading. People went to court for many reasons, i.e. Unwed mothers to name the father of her child and force him to support the child to avoid the child becoming an expense to the county, battered wives, to get a court order to put their husbands under bond to mend their ways. Ferguson even found an undisclosed event in the life of Andrew Jackson recording his appearance in court in October 1787 when he and two other lawyers from Salisbury presented their credentials and were admitted to the practice of law in Mecklenburg county. For any one having Mecklenburg Co., NC connections this book will be a must for you.

Joseph J. Ganey and His descendants by *John Paul Ferris III*; \$25.00 from the author J.P. Ferris, 955 W. Virginia, Beaumont, TX 77705. The author begins his story in NC and tracks them through Tennessee, Alabama and on to Texas. There are many original documents and pictures included to flesh out his story. Other surnames mentioned are Jordan, Dudley, Ferris, Tucker, Lucas, Williams and Cook. 120pages, indexed.

The Jamestown Society -- Register of Qualifying Seventeenth Century Ancestors 1994. A list of the names of those early Jamestown, VA settlers whose service and/or residence have been approved by the Society Genealogist and the Membership Committee. Absence from this Register does not mean an ancestor is not qualified as a basis for membership. This is not an inclusive Register but a starting point for those who seek membership in the Jamestown Society. In this register, the names of early settlers are arranged alphabetically. There are variations in spelling. Included is a map of James River Settlements before 1624 and a map of Virginia counties as of the year 1700.

Marriage and Divorce Records from Freewill Baptist Publications, 1819-1851 by *David C. Young and Elizabeth Keene Young*. 2 vols pub. by *Heritage, Books Inc.* \$46.00 order from *Heritage Books, Inc*; 1540-E Pointer Ridge PL, suite 300, Bowie, MD 20716. 726 pps including the location index. Paperback 1994 The Freewill Baptist denomination began in New Durham, NH in 1780 and spread with the expanding population throughout the states of the Northeast and Midwest, as well as into Canada. It is not often that you will find a collection marriage records, such as those gathered here, that cover such a vast portion of the United States: ME, NH, NJ, RI, VT, MA, CT, NY, PA, OH, IA, IN MI, TN, WI and the Wisconsin Territory, CA, Oregon Territory as well as New Brunswick and Nova Scotia and what was known as Lower Canada, consisting of Canada East (Quebec) and Canada West (Ontario). The majority of entries, however, come from New England, NY and Lower Canada. Entries are listed alphabetically in the form of two indexes; one for grooms and one for brides. A typical entry includes the name of bride and groom, place of residence, date of marriage, place of marriage, name of the elder or other official who performed the ceremony, and a citation to identify the publication and issue date. Thus, researchers with access to the papers in the original or microfilm form may use this volume as an index and refer to the newspapers for additional data. An alphabetical list of elders/ministers is also provided, naming the dates and towns in which they served. There is also an alphabetical index to places because some of the locations mentioned did not give a state. The Youngs have also compiled **Vital Records from Maine Newspapers 1785-1820**, and **Stackpole's History of Winthrop, ME, with Genealogical Notes**. All are available from Heritage Books, Inc.

Queries

29-81 Through 29-95

Anne Miller, Queries Editor

Queries are free to members. A maximum of 75 words each is allowed. All queries are edited and published at the discretion of the Editor. We reserve the right to refuse to publish any query submitted. At least one full name, date and location should be included in each query. No "surname only" queries will be accepted. Please capitalize surnames, double space and type or print clearly; do not abbreviate.

29-81

LILES * COFIELD * GOODE * LENTZ

Looking for marriage record of Wm. Wallace LILES to Rebecca Elizabeth COFIELD, c. 1882, maybe Randolph Co. Also looking for proof of relationship of Milton GOODE to Chas. GOODE, Lauderdale & Limestone Cos. Also marriage record of Milton GOODE to Letty? LENTZ?, c. 1839, No. Alabama.

Ms. Frances Liles, 4638 North 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22207. 703-276-0511.

29-82

PRIEST * HALL * McBRIDE * COUCH

Searching for info on GGrandparents Hugh PRIEST, b. 1836, Lawrence Co., AL & Ellen HALL, b. 1836, Yell Co., AR & Ellen's dad, Joseph HALL; GGGGrandparents Samuel PRIEST, b. AL 1813 & Mary Ann McBRIDE, b. 1816 AL; GGGGrandparents James PRIEST, b. 1780 AL & Mary (Polly) COUCH, b. ? 1785, d. Tishomingo, MS; searching for Polly COUCH's father, John

COUCH and his father, Thomas COUCH. Any leads to a Revolutionary patriot would be a real bonus! Please reply to:

Earline Priest Goss, 926 Maple Branch Lane, Pearland, TX 77584.

29-83

WARE * POWELL * THURMOND

How was Edward WARE (will probated 1786 Amhurst Co., VA) & wife Letitia POWELL related to Edward & Sally WARE? Deed records 1791 Amhurst Co. show Edward & Sarah POWELL alias Edward & Sally WARE? Edward b. 1760, Sarah "Sally" THURMOND b. 1764 Amhurst Co., VA. Edward died 1838; Sally died 1812, Madison Co., GA.

Dolores H. Perkins, 3333 Mac Arthur, Waco, Texas 76708-1737.

29-84

MASON * LAND

Need info on Solomon MASON (Sr. and Jr.). Solomon, Jr. was b. 13 Apr 1814. They are in Campbell Co., TN, 1818-1821 and listed in the Franklin Co. census of 1830 and

1840. Solomon, Sr. purchased 150 acres, adjacent to John MASON in Franklin Co., from John R. Patrick on 3 March 1847. He gave 50 acres to his son Eli on 2 Mar 1849 and sold 100 acres to Jiptha V. Horton on 14 Feb 1850. Solomon, Jr. married Elizabeth LAND on 30 Jan 1840, moved to New Market, AL in 1850 and lived in Lincoln Co., TN from 1860 till he died 30 Aug 1872.

Robert E. Overall, 8315 Valley View Dr., Huntsville, AL 35802, (205) 881-3459.

29-85

**MOORE * LANE * ROBERTSON *
PARSON**

Searching parents, brothers, and sisters of Henry MOORE, Sr., b. ca. 1785 GA. Married 3 times: Eliza, Nancy PARSON, and Rebecca M. ROBERTSON (later married Edward LANE). Also searching place of burial for Henry MOORE (d. 10-5-1847, Huntsville, AL) and dates and place of burial of Edward and Rebecca LANE.

W. G. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 310, Hubbard, Texas 76648. (817) 786-2283.

29-86

**CARLTON * KENNEDY *
HOWARD**

Seek info on Eliza CARLTON first wife of Ezekiel KENNEDY (m. 27 Mar 1840, AL); Ezekiel's 2nd wife, Martha HOWARD; and 3rd wife Kennedy, Mary Jane _____ Mary Jane _____.

Patricia Tennon, 4630 SW "H" Ave, Lawton, OK 73505-7826.

29-87

BRYANT

Searching for info on the parents of Wesley Winford BRYANT, b. in AL 29 Mar 1822. Wesley migrated to Texas abt 1890. Any further info on the BRYANT family would be appreciated.

Mrs. J.E. Bryant, HC 61, Box 111-3 R, Fredericksburg, Texas 78624.

29-88

**WHITLEY * McALPIN * RUSSELL
* CHANEY * TINER**

Wish to correspond with anyone interested in the WHITLEY families of GA and AL from 1800 to present. The WHITLEYs came from NC. Also would like to contact anyone with a McALPIN(E) connection, any date, any place. Seeking information on RUSSELL, CHANEY and TINER families of North Alabama 1800's.

Doris McAlpin Russell, 8600 Hickory Hill Lane, Huntsville, AL 35802 (205) 881-4697.

29-89

ROBISON

Seek info on Elbert ROBISON, b. 15 Mar 1910 in Madison Co., AL, and 10 other children of Robert Lee ROBISON, including Woodrow, Omega, Oliver, Everett, and Lillian. Will be happy to do some basic searching in Minneapolis and Minnesota.

Robert S. Oldowski, 9660 Upton Road South, Bloomington, MN 55431.

29-90

WILLIAMS * COOK * WILLIAMS

Seek info on Joe WILLIAMS, b. in TN, wife Mary COOK (Indian), b. in AL, sons Wallace and Charlie. Lived in Lacy's Spring and Valhermosa Springs, AL, 1890 to early

1900's. Joe fought in the Civil War. Possibly related to Judge Thomas Roper WILLIAMS.

Allene Kenner, Rt. 2, Box 4640, Nacogdoches, TX 75961, 409-564-9665

29-91

RICHARDS

Interested in corresponding with anyone who is researching RICHARDS surname in Madison Co., AL. My ancestor is Evand RICHARDS, b. in Wales, who first settled in Northampton, NC abt 1800. He was in Madison Co., AL by 1815. Children are: Stephen M. (b. abt 1802, NC); Mary Ann (b. NC abt 1805); Evan Goodson (b NC abt 1807); John M. (b. NC? abt 1812); Nancy Julia (b AL, 1813); Malcipiah (b AL 1819); and Susan (b AL 1822). Willing to share notes. Thanks in advance.

Julia M. Emanuel, 140 East Drive, Mobile, AL 36608-3406, Prodigy I.D. VBSF62A.

29-92

PRINCE * KENNEDY * ANDERSON * SMITH

Would like to correspond with and/or exchange info on Simeon Edward (Ed) PRINCE (b. 1863, Jackson Co., AL, d. abt 1891), and Levia A. KENNEDY (b 1867, Franklin Co., TN) m. 3 Aug 1882 Franklin Co., TN, d. ?). Ed is the son of Rev. Elisha PRINCE and Elizabeth J. ANDERSON (m. 1855) of Paint Rock Valley, Jackson Co., AL. Levia is the dau of Solomon and Syrena Catherine (SMITH) KENNEDY of Francisco, Franklin Co., TN. According to my grandmother, Syrena was a full-blood Cherokee. Any help in proving her identity will be appreciated.

Betty Jo (Golden) Bradford, 300 Morris Road, Toney, AL 35773 (205) 828-0593.

29-93

FOWLER * HALL * ARNOLD

Seek info on William Oliver FOWLER (b. 26 Dec 1854) and his wife, Sarah Jane HALL (b. 8 Jan 1856). Both were born in Jackson Co, AL, and married there 3 June 1875. They came to Montague Co., TX 1877 or 1888. Sarah was the dau of Thomas and Minia HALL of Jackson Co. William's parents, James Madison FOWLER (b. 18 Mar 1828) and Minerva Jane CHAMBERS (b. 26 Sep 1832), married outside Anniston 30 Mar 1850. Parents of James were Ferman FOWLER (b. 22 Aug 1794, SC) and Gincy ARNOLD (b. 15 Nov 1809, AL). They also lived in Jackson Co., AL.

Martha Fowler Harmel, P.O. Box 1145, Granbury, TX 76048.

29-94

TAYLOR * WILSON

Would like to correspond with descendants of Isaac TAYLOR, b in Antrim or Armagh, No. Ireland, abt 1690, and immigrated to Augusta Co., VA in 1737 with his mother's bro, John WILSON. Isaac's wife, Isabella WILSON, came later with their six children. Isaac died in Montgomery Co., VA in 1781. Their second son, Isaac II, had a son, Joseph, who married Jane BLACKBURN, sister of Gideon Blackburn, the famous teacher, preacher, and Indian fighter. Joseph and Jane Blackburn TAYLOR had children: Isaac, Margaret "Peggy", Jane H., John K., Pleasant C., Gideon Blackburn, Albert C., and Matilda P. Joseph moved to Madison Co., AL in 1807 and died in 1809. His youngest son, Albert Calhoun, lived in Aliceville, Pickens Co., 1831-1844, and was in Williamson Co., TX in the 1850 Census. Albert Calhoun had children: I would like to get in touch with some of my AL relatives.

Earl Taylor, 2060 7th St., La Verne, CA 91750 (909) 593-2652.

29-95

ROBERTSON * CALLAWAY

Seeking info about W. (Warren?) Peter ROBERTSON, my gg grandfather, who was b. in 1796 in TN, m. Frances CALLAWAY (dau. of Col. Richard CALLOWAY, Jr., of Franklin Co., TN), and lived/died in Paint Rock Valley, AL. He is listed in the Jackson

Co., AL 1840 Census as ROBINSON. Who was his father? Did he have a nephew named Dr. James Oakley ROBERTSON, who practiced medicine in Paint Rock Valley? Any info or sources to contact will be appreciated.

John W. Thompson, 2144 Swannanoa Ave., Kingsport, TN 37664.

*Only A Few Copies Left!
Third Printing, 1992
Valley Leaves Special Edition
December 1969*

*"On The Occasion of the 150th Anniversary of The State of
Alabama"*

- Table of Contents:
- 1. Map of Madison County, Alabama
- 2. Resolution Declaring the Admission of the State of Alabama into the Union
- 3. The Public Square in Madison County History
- 4. Madison County, Mississippi Territory Appointments, 1808-1817
- 5. Madison County, Alabama Territory and State Appointments, 1818-1822
- 6. Deed of Trust, 1820
- 7. Later History of Madison County; and, Incidentally of North Alabama 1820-1840, by Thomas Jones Taylor, born 2 July 1829.
- 8. Index

This Special Edition Publication is on Madison County's early history and contains 113 pages and would be a valuable addition to collections of historians and genealogists. The publication was reprinted in 1992 by request. It had been twenty years since the previous printing.

Special Price (Includes Postage) \$12.00
Order by sending your name, address and check in U. S. Dollars to
TVGS, P. O. Box 1568, Huntsville, AL 35807

Index to Volume 29

- (?), Wm L..... 36
 ?, Jas R..... 39
 _____, Absalom..... 180
 _____, Agrippa..... 87
 _____, Albert..... 83
 _____, Amy..... 83
 _____, Amy (slave)..... 122
 _____, Ann..... 184
 _____, Banister..... 81
 _____, Betsy..... 82
 _____, Calvin..... 82
 _____, Charity..... 130
 _____, Charles..... 82
 _____, Charlotte..... 82
 _____, Charlotte (slave)..... 122
 _____, Clary..... 179
 _____, Cupid..... 82
 _____, Danel..... 172
 _____, David..... 131
 _____, Delia (slave)..... 172
 _____, Dick..... 82
 _____, Edmund (slave)..... 14
 _____, Emily (slave)..... 15
 _____, Fanny..... 183
 _____, Fanny (slave)..... 130
 _____, Franky (slave)..... 172
 _____, Gabriel..... 180
 _____, George..... 81
 _____, George (slave)..... 14
 _____, Hannah (slave)..... 168
 _____, Hardin..... 82
 _____, Harriett (slave)..... 169
 _____, Harriett..... 81
 _____, Harvey (slave)..... 169
 _____, Henry..... 82
 _____, Hinor..... 82
 _____, Isaac (slave)..... 20, 167
 _____, Isham..... 82
 _____, James (slave)..... 167, 171
 _____, Jane (slave)..... 172
 _____, Jane Maria..... 181
 _____, Jefferson..... 82
 _____, Jim..... 130
 _____, Jim (slave)..... 171
 _____, Levi..... 82
 _____, Lewis..... 179
 _____, Lubby..... 82
 _____, Lucenda..... 82
 _____, Lucretia..... 184
 _____, Malona (slave)..... 131
 _____, Manuel..... 82
 _____, Maria (slave)..... 14-15
 _____, Matilda..... 81
 _____, Matilsa..... 82
 _____, McHenry (slave)..... 15
 _____, Mema (slave)..... 166
 _____, Milley..... 82
 _____, Milly (slave)..... 15
 _____, Mirinda (slave)..... 172
 _____, Molly (slave)..... 15
 _____, Moses (slave)..... 122
 _____, Mulberry (slave)..... 171
 _____, Paunder..... 82
 _____, Queen or Queene..... 83
 _____, Rebecca..... 82
 _____, Robert..... 82
 _____, Robert (slave)..... 20
 _____, Sally(slave)..... 171
 _____, Sarah (slave)..... 171
 _____, Scott & Baine..... 63
 _____, Sipey (slave)..... 167
 _____, Solomon (slave)..... 122
 _____, Sophia (slave)..... 183
 _____, Starting (slave)..... 172
 _____, Stephen..... 82, 129
 _____, Susan (slave)..... 171
 _____, Thadoney..... 82
 _____, Tom..... 82
 _____, Tom (slave)..... 122
 _____, Viney (slave)..... 172
 _____, William (slave)..... 14, 171
 _____, Wilson (slave)..... 167
 _____, Wire (slave)..... 167
- A**
- Abernathy, Barbarann..... 105
 Abernathy, Betsie..... 155
 Abernathy, Caroline..... 5
 Abernathy, Crecie..... 107
 Abernathy, Dennis..... 156
 Abernathy, George..... 107
 Abernathy, Henrietta..... 107
 Abernathy, Henry..... 107
 Abernathy, Isaah..... 107
 Abernathy, J. T..... 126
 Abernathy, James..... 128
 Abernathy, John..... 156
 Abernathy, Mariah..... 4
 Abernathy, Price..... 151
 Abernathy, Rosettie..... 106
 Abernathy, Stirling..... 128
 Abernathy, Wiley..... 3
 Abner, B. D..... 188
 Abram (slave)..... 132
 Acklin, Martha M..... 13
 Adair, W. J..... 28
 Adams, Jake..... 106
 Adams, John..... 159
 Adams, Joseph..... 77
 Aday, _____ Miss..... 90
 Aday, Allic..... 91
 Aday, Walter..... 91
 Aday, Willett..... 104
 Adcock, M. A..... 188
 Agnis (slave)..... 133
 Aiken, Sarah..... 158
 Akens, Helen Morgan..... 195
 Albert, Thos..... 87
 Albes, John H..... 102
 Alexander, Anthony..... 36
 Alexander, Austin..... 36
 Alexander, Ephraim..... 36
 Alexander, John R..... 103
 Alexander, Lillie..... 47
 Alexander, Linda..... 99
 Alexander, Martius (?)..... 107
 Alexander, Mattie..... 7
 Alexander, Parker..... 18
 Alexander, S. E..... 152
 Alexander, Walter..... 104
 Alexander, Wm..... 36
 Allen..... 18
 Allen, Aaron D..... 4
 Allen, Alice..... 3
 Allen, Altha..... 157
 Allen, Benj. B..... 114
 Allen, Callie..... 154
 Allen, Carol Ann..... 48
 Allen, Drury..... 27
 Allen, Drury M..... 27-28
 Allen, Ellen..... 156, 160
 Allen, John..... 107
 Allen, John H..... 25
 Allen, Lang C..... 111
 Allen, M. Doctr..... 126
 Allen, Mary..... 4
 Allen, Nancy A..... 77
 Allen, Nelson..... 91
 Allen, Pinkney A..... 154
 Allen, Rebecca..... 75
 Allen, Richard H..... 2
 Allen, Robt..... 187
 Allen, Tom..... 97
 Allen, W. C..... 104
 Allen, W. H..... 115
 Alley (slave)..... 133
 Allison, Jerome H..... 74
 Allred, Martha J..... 73
 Allsup, John A..... 75
 Almon, Dee..... 103
 Almon, Ed. B..... 111
 Almon, George C..... 111
 Almon, Lucie..... 141
 Almon, Lucy..... 91
 Alred, Sallie A..... 80
 Alsey (slave)..... 133
 Alsobrook, A..... 106, 154-155
 Alsobrook, Abraham..... 154
 Alsobrook, Abram..... 107
 Alsobrook, Thomas..... 155
 Alyea, Pheby Jane..... 97
 Amanda (slave)..... 133
 Ambrister, Laura F..... 75
 Amy (slave)..... 120, 122
 Anderson..... 18
 Anderson, A. H..... 79
 Anderson, Charels..... 18
 Anderson, Charles..... 124, 173
 Anderson, Edmund P..... 19
 Anderson, Elizabeth J..... 199
 Anderson, Henry..... 120, 166
 Anderson, Hugh A..... 17, 124, 173
 Anderson, John..... 78, 96
 Anderson, John A..... 78
 Anderson, Josie..... 109
 Anderson, Martha J..... 79
 Anderson, Martha W..... 17, 19,
 124, 173
 Anderson, Mollie H..... 22
 Anderson, Olaus..... 103

- Anderson, Sarah 17, 124,
..... 173-174
Anderson, W. A. 104
Anderson, William 17
Anderson, William 17, 20,
..... 124, 173
Andleton, Nancy Ann 78
Andrews, P. 170
Andrews, Patrick 170
Andrews, Thomas B. 24
Andrews, W. L. 107
Andrews, W. T. 21, 23
Andrews, Walter J. 103
Anguish, John 192
Appleton, John H. 80
Archer, H. F. 74
Arlidge, Cyrus 130
Armistead 94
Armond, John J. 71
Armstead, Gus 152
Armstead, Ike 152
Armstrong, _____ Col. 28
Armstrong, _____ Colonel 26
Armstrong, Hanah E. 154
Armstrong, J. K. 78, 80
Armstrong, James 189
Armstrong, John, Major 26
Armstrong, Lettie 188
Armstrong, Mary Ann 154
Armstrong, S. L. 140
Armstrong, W. H. 3-4, 107, 155
Armstrong, W. J. 4
Armstrong, William 156
Arn, Fred 153
Arnett, James 181
Arnett, Sarah 181
Arnett, Thomas 182
Arnett, Thos. 181
Arnett, William C. 181
Arnett, Wm. Rice 181
Arnold, Gincy 199
Arthur, G. C. 152
Arthur, H. F. 74-76, 78-79
Arthur, R. G. 79
Arthur, William H. 25
Ash-ford, A. E. 23
Ashew, Russell 98
Ashley, Joseph 153
Askew, John 3
Askin, William B. 153
Atchilla, Isaphena 45
Atkins, J. T. 158
Atkinson, Nancy P. 22
Atkinson, Pleasant 179
Aublent, Printris 18
Auby, C. 83
Augustine, Juanita H. 45
Aured? 4
Ausley, David U. 76
Ausley, Martha A. 24
Austin, Charity 47
Austin, Helen Cook 95
Austin, J. 121
Austin, J. C. 114
Austin, John Calhoun 95
Austin, Robert 130
Austin, W. H. 90
Autry, Elmore 152
Awirey, George A. 4
Awtry 4
Aycocck, Guy E. 192
Aycocck, Stephen 98
Azaleen (slave) 132
- B**
- Bacon, John E. 103
Badger, S. 169
Bageant, Hellon Reed 47
Baggett, Andrew 58
Baggett, Reuben 58
Bagonet, Anna 169
Bai-ley, Edward A. 21
Bailes W. H. 32
Bailes, Benjamin Eldridge 31
Bailes, Eldridge 31
Bailes, Loftain Mitchell 31
Bailes, Sarah Baranett 31
Bailes, Sarah Catharine Virginia
Alabama 31
Bailes, Thomas Alber 31
Bailes, Warren 80
Bailes, William Henry 31
Bailey, Elijah 83
Bailey, Hardy 107
Bailey, Henry J. 83
Bailey, Henry Jackson 4, 83
Bailey, Hezakiah 83
Bailey, Hiram 187
Bailey, Isiah 83
Bailey, James 37
Bailey, James F. 83
Bailey, John 83, 106
Bailey, Josiah 83
Bailey, Louisa C. 83
Bailey, Mary 4
Bailey, Matthew M. 83
Bailey, Milton 46, 87, 137
Bailey, William J. 83
Bailey, William R. 75
Bailey, William W. 83
Bain, Alabama 139
Bain, Alen 187
Bain, George 139
Bain, J. A. 188
Bain, J. 187
Bain, John 139
Bain, Sarah 139
Bain, Wm 85
Baird, John N. 179
Baker, Alfred 107
Baker, Mary E. 80
Baker, S. 169
Baker, Virginia 111
Baker, Wm 138
Balch, George P. 19
Baldridge, W. H. 76
Baldwin, Lena 90
Baldwin, Peter 39
Bales, E. E. 31
Bales, Sarah A. 31
Balew, _____ Mrs. 90
Baley, Sophy 41
Ball, Elizabeth 184
Ball, George D. 25
Ballard, John C. 130
Ballard, Syntha 140
Ballew, Erline Waddell 97
Ballew, William T. 103
Ballod, Martha M. L. G. 157
Bangonet, Anna 169
Bankhead, Julia 5
Banks, Baylor 103
Banks, Berta L. 41
Banks, Graham 102
Banks, William 71
Barbar, J. M. 140
Barber, James W. 21
Barber, Julia 63
Barber, Nancy C. 75
Barber, Paulina E. 23
Barber, Rachel M. 22
Barber, Sarah 188
Barber, William L. 63
Barclay, Jonathan 1
Barcliff, A. C. 88
Barclift, _____ Dr. 40
Barclift, W. A. 40, 43, 88-92, 143
Barford, Leonard P. C. 18
Barker, Bell 156
Barker, Martha T. 23
Barker, Mary J. 21
Barker, R. Huston 42
Barkesdale, Houston 58
Barlow, J. H. 104
Barnes, _____ Mrs. 113
Barnes, Berry (Beny?) 106
Barnes, H. M. 106
Barnes, John 189
Barnes, Rebecca 115
Barnes, Robert L. 79
Barnes, William 76
Barnes, Wm 189
Barrett, Mattie Jane 160
Barrett, Nelson 158
Barron, John W. 11
Barrons, John 175
Barry, Pinkney 87
Bartey (Bastey?), W. T. 154
Barton, Alvin 160
Barton, C. O. 52
Barton, C. T. 53
Barton, David 84
Barton, Julia 155
Barton, Mary P. 75
Basham, Eddie 42
Bassham, Joseph C. 75
Bastoc, W. L. 139
Bates, James 37
Bates, John W. 103
Batt, J. L. 107
Battle, Josiah D. 185
Batts, Arimintie 106
Batts, George W. 76
Batts, James T. 73
Bauer, George 153
Baugh, Betsy 86
Baugh, Betsy A. 87
Baugh, Ellen 86
Baugh, Jane 87
Baugh, John 85
Baugh, R. 138
Baum, Cathren 42
Baxter, Ellen 4
Bayless, John 33
Bayless, John Lucas 149

- Bayless, R. W. 32
 Bayless, Reuben W. 33
 Bayless, W. B. 154
 Bayless, Wm. B. 154
 Baylock, Ed 143
 Bealle, T. B. 161
 Beam, Gaynell Tucker 116, 166
 Beam, Gaynell 64
 Bean, Mrs. Mary 88
 Bean, Robert 93
 Beane, Robert 94
 Beard, Thomas 22
 Bearden, James 190
 Bearden, John 190
 Bearden, Q. 189
 Bearen, W. C. 76
 Beasley 3
 Beasly, George W. 3
 Beason, Henry 195
 Beaty, Robert 128-130
 Beauchamp, Jesse D. 23
 Beauchamp, Virginia 24
 Beauchamp, William A. 80
 Beaumont, C. 51
 Beaumont, C. W. 52
 Beaumont, Clarence 52
 Beaumont, Dick 52
 Beaumont, R. C. 52
 Beaver, W. C. 75
 Beavers children: Elizabeth, John
 L., Mary E. (?), Mary A. Polly,
 Sarah, Eliza S., James R.,
 Martha Adaline Mattie, Mi 99
 Beavers, Alice Gray 99
 Beavers, Elizabeth 99
 Beavers, Millie Rose 99
 Beckham, Caswell G. L. 130
 Beckham, Clinton D. 78
 Beckham, James Henry 130
 Beckham, James L. 78
 Beckham, Milly 130
 Becky (slave) 133
 Bedford, Jonas 86
 Bean, Amos 187
 Beech, Charles Quintard 152
 Beem, Wm 189
 Been, William 41
 Bell, C. 4
 Bell, James P. 52
 Bell, Joseph B. 78
 Bell, Mary 55
 Bell, Mont-gomery 22
 Bell, Randall 193
 Bellau, J. H. 188
 Belton, James W. 112
 Belue, John F. 5
 Belue, William A. 76
 Ben-ford, P. 44
 Bendall, L. C. 3
 Benham, E. A. 16
 Benham, V. M. 1

 Bennett, R? 129
 Bennett, W. G. 104
 Bentley, John G. 1, 52
 Bentley, Joseph 138
 Bently, H. J. 87
 Bernst, O. M. 152
 Berry 94
 Berry, Charles J. 23
 Berry, Cheah 37
 Berry, June 188
 Berry, L. F. 78-80
 Berry, L. F. 79
 Berry, Nancy 192
 Berry, Phil 192
 Berry, R. T. 23
 Berry, Sid, Mrs. 159
 Berry, Susan 138
 Berry, Wm 138
 Bets, Rachel 41
 Betz, H. Clay 103
 Bibb, D. P. 151
 Bibb, Henry C. 75
 Bibb, Porter 83
 Bibb, S. 41
 Bibb, Thomas 64-65, 68
 Bibb, Thomas 67
 Bibb, Thos 143
 Biggers, Adam 5
 Bilips, Robert B. 124
 Bindford, Lula 89
 Binford, Anna E. 74
 Binford, Eugene 104
 Binford, P. 89-90, 144, 191-193
 Binford, Peter 42
 Binford, Regina 41
 Bishop, Harris 38
 Bishop, Jno. W. 5, 154-155
 Bishop, John W. 4, 6,
 106, 107, 154, 156
 Black, Alexander 75
 Black, Charles B 103
 Black, David 183
 Black, G. S. 140
 Black, John G. 34
 Black, Lewis T. 77
 Black, M. F., Mrs. 161
 Black, Mary J. 74
 Black, Richard W. 157
 Black, William H. 79
 Black-shear, Elisha S. 22
 Blackard 119
 Blackard Branch 119
 Blackburn(?), Elizabeth 147
 Blackburn, David 83
 Blackburn, Edward A. 75
 Blackburn, Gideon 199
 Blackburn, J. N. 24-25,
 74-76, 78-79
 Blackburn, Jane 199
 Blackburn, Samuel W. 117
 Blackburn, W. B. 4-5
 Blackburn, William 116
 Blackwell, Jacob A. 72, 175
 Blackwell, Samuel 181-182
 Blackwell, William H. 181-182
 Blackwood, Annie 44
 Blackwood, James 129
 Blair, D. L. 104
 Blair, Felicia 73
 Blakeney, H. W. 104
 Blalock, Elijah 92
 Blanchard, James 195
 Blanton, H. C. 107
 Blanton, Harri-son 25
 Blanton, Samuel V. 103
 Blazier, Jas. 38
 Blessing, William F. 153
 Blevins, _____ 88
 Blevins, Mary 91
 Blomquist, Ann K. 93
 Bloomfield, Vincent 72
 Blunt, Jas. A. 104
 Boardman, John 118-119
 Boatwright, Rutha A. 74
 Boatwright, Samuel 79
 Boddy, Sarrah 40
 Bodine, Frank 38
 Bodine, Margaret 38
 Bodine, Wm 38
 Bodley, Katherine 97
 Bodley, Lizza 97
 Bodley, Margaret 97
 Bodley, Sarah 97
 Bodley, William M. 97
 Boger, _____, Mrs. 143
 Boggers, Nancy 138
 Boggers, Thomas 138
 Boggs, Belzora 6
 Boggus, R. T. 189
 Bolles, James O. 9
 Boland, J. M. 24, 78
 Bolding, Shellie 160
 Bolin, James 39
 Bolles, Blanche 192
 Bolton, Missouri 45
 Bolton, Samuel 120
 Bolton, Sevier 45
 Bond, Thomas S. 122
 Bonds, Andrew T. 111
 Bonds, B. M. H. 157
 Bonds, Samuel 9
 Bonds, Samuel T. 111
 Bonds, Thos 86
 Bone, M. H., Rev. 32
 Bontlett, George 137
 Booker, R. W. 107
 Boone, Daniel 93
 Booth, D. M. 22
 Booth, Thomas M. 24
 Booth, William 70
 Bordman, E. H. 119
 Borgeson, Peter 103
 Boss, Lewis 90
 Bostick, _____ Capt. 28
 Bostick, Absalom, Captain 26
 Bostwick, _____ Capt. 28
 Bough, Mary Ellen 24
 Bouldin, Gideon Price 152
 Bouldin, James M. 194
 Bouldin, Sarah 74
 Bouldin, W. Graves 182
 Boulding, Virgil 153
 Bountree, Chesly B. 170
 Bountree, Sarah 167-168
 Bountree, William 168
 Bourland, B. E. 14
 Bowen, Carl 161
 Bowen, Charles 189
 Bowen, Chas. F. 156
 Bowen, D. V. 152
 Bowen, Druery 161
 Bowen, Eliza E. 160
 Bowen, Frank 161
 Bowen, Gayle 161
 Bowen, George Oron 161

Bowen, Kate Sargent.....	161	Brandon, Thomas.....	133, 178	Brown, David.....	117
Bowen, Katherine.....	161	Brandon, William.....	132-133	Brown, Edgar R.....	103
Bowen, Moses.....	167	Brandon, Wm.....	133	Brown, Geo. L.....	152
Bowen, Ralph.....	161	Bransford, Robert.....	175	Brown, George.....	179
Bowen, Robert H.....	109	Branum, Rick.....	45	Brown, Huston.....	43
Bowen, Samuel J.....	161	Brashers, Ann.....	47	Brown, Joe.....	44
Bowen, William.....	161	Braswell, Morgan.....	18	Brown, John.....	37
Bowen, Wm.....	189	Braxton, Bettie H.....	143	Brown, John M.....	80
Bowin, E. S.....	189	Bray, Alexander Patton.....	100	Brown, John R.....	22
Bowlin, Perry.....	87	Bray, William.....	62	Brown, John W.....	103
Bowlin, Sallie.....	154	Brazeal, _____.....	85	Brown, Joseph.....	129
Bowlin, Wm.....	37	Brazeal, _em.....	85	Brown, Maria.....	41
Bowling, Alexander.....	174	Brazial, Razina.....	87	Brown, Mary.....	88
Box, Edward.....	114	Brazier, Louisa.....	84	Brown, Mary A.....	22
Boyce, Bettie.....	22	Brazzeal.....	146	Brown, Mary Jane.....	12
Boyce, C. D.....	23	Breck, Samuel.....	181	Brown, Nancy Jane.....	99
Boyce, C. D.....	21, 23	Breeding, Mollie.....	191	Brown, Preston.....	62, 97
Boyce, C. L.....	24	Breedlove, William.....	69	Brown, Robert L.....	102
Boyce, Martha V.....	23	Breker, Anna.....	193	Brown, Robt.....	152
Boyd, James.....	154	Brevard, Harriet.....	134	Brown, Robt. L.....	151
Boyd, Jesse.....	11	Brewer, John.....	59	Brown, Rosella Bluford.....	49
Boyd, Warren.....	78	Brice, William A.....	79	Brown, T. F.....	23, 25
Boyles, Barney.....	36	Brick, Doctor.....	181	Brown, Thomas.....	23, 25, 73, 75, 78
Boyles, James.....	37	Bridgeforth, James N.....	76	Brown, Victoria.....	80
Boyles, Jane.....	37	Bridgeforth, John W.....	75	Brown, Wesley.....	137
Boyles, Silas.....	192	Bridgeman, Fannie E.....	25	Brown, William.....	49, 91
Boyles, Thomas.....	36	Bridges, H. P.....	76	Brown, Willis.....	37
Boyles, Wm.....	36	Briggs, Lucinda M.....	167	Brown, William.....	179
Brackeen, G. S. H.....	23	Briggs, Lucinda M. W.....	167	Browning, Louisa.....	75
Brackeen, Mary F.....	80	Bright, Elizabeth B.....	98, 146	Broyles, Delilah.....	31
Bracken, Elsie.....	192	Bright, Jane Elizabeth.....	132	Broyles, Hattie E.....	78
Bracken, Martin A.....	103	Bright, Sarah Turner.....	98, 146	Broyles, Jacob.....	31
Bradburry, Doria, Mrs.....	3	Brimes (Burns?), Pinkney J.....	154	Broyles, Mary Vaught.....	31
Bradford & Sanders.....	62	Brindley, J. B.....	193	Bruce, Laura C.....	25
Bradford, Betty Jo Golden.....	199	Brittle, Hattie E.....	23	Bruce, M.....	24
Bradford, D. M.....	133	Britton, C. D.....	54	Bruce, Murphey.....	76
Bradford, D. M.....	33	Britton, James.....	118	Bruce, Murphey.....	76
Bradford, Daniel M.....	33	Britton, John W. C.....	78	Bruce, Murphy.....	80
Bradford, David.....	83	Britton, Miles.....	118	Bruce, Murphy.....	80
Bradford, Hamilton G.....	83	Britton, N. R.....	54	Bruce, W. B.....	25, 76, 79
Bradford, James H.....	154	Britton, Noble R.....	109	Bruce, William C.....	121
Bradford, James T.....	22	Brock, Adam.....	129	Brun-didge, Edward M.....	24
Bradford, Jane.....	83	Brock, Archer.....	5	Brundidge, Mattie A.....	21
Bradford, Jesse D.....	76	Brock, J. P.....	104	Brundidge, Will E.....	75
Bradford, Logan S.....	83	Brock, John W.....	23	Bryant, Columbus.....	190
Bradford, Nancy Jane.....	83	Brock, Sylvester V.....	77	Bryant, Ida.....	40
Bradford, Thomas D.....	83	Brodgen, R. V.....	44	Bryant, J. E. Mrs.....	198
Bradford, William C.....	83	Brooks, Benjamin F.....	80	Bryant, M. L.....	104
Bradley, George.....	97	Brooks, M. C.....	104	Bryant, Pearl.....	91
Bradley, Joseph.....	148	Brooks, Margaret E.....	24	Bryant, Wesley Winford.....	198
Bragg, Benjamin.....	149	Brooks, Mary.....	75, 145	Bryant, Wm.....	140
Bragg, Elizabeth.....	32	Brooks, Mary E.....	79	Bryson, Elizabeth E.....	128
Bragg, James H.....	32-33	Brooks, Mary McClouskey.....	195	Buasen, John B.....	75
Bragg, James Harvey.....	32, 34	Brooks, Mary McClouskey.....	94	Bucaloo, Joseph.....	137
Bragg, Nancy.....	149	Brooks, Sarah J.....	21	Buchanan, J. E.....	104
Bragg, Nancy F.....	34	Brooks, William.....	23, 105	Buchanan, O.....	104
Bragg, Thomas.....	32	Brooksher, Maning.....	37	Buchanan, William.....	73
Bragg, Thomas Hunt.....	149	Brown & Murry.....	114	Buchley, W. B.....	143
Bragg, W. C.....	34	Brown & Son.....	141	Buck, James Quin.....	132
Braggs, _____.....	194	Brown, _____.....	89-90	Buckhannon, W.....	138
Brakefield, 199 Presley.....	76	Brown, _____.....	91	Buckhardt, Robt. W.....	153
Bramar(s), Richard.....	45	Brown, Alex.....	5	Buckley, _____ Dr.....	40
Brand, Johnson.....	1	Brown, Alexander.....	106	Buckley, _____.....	43
Brandon R. J.....	133	Brown, Altie.....	155	Buckley, _____ MD.....	40, 192-193
Brandon, F. T. J.....	79	Brown, Arnold.....	187	Buckley, W. C.....	41
Brandon, Frank.....	76	Brown, Bettie.....	92	Buckley, W. C.....	40-43, 88, 90-92
Brandon, John B.....	133	Brown, C.....	142	Buckleys, _____ MD.....	41
Brandon, Mary F.....	22	Brown, Calvin.....	36, 41, 43-44, 92	Bucky, W. C.....	141-144
Brandon, Robert S.....	132-133	Brown, D.....	187	Buffington, T. S.....	86

Buford, R. M.....	104	Caffey, Charles Rice.....	153	Cates, Charles M.....	78
Bullington, B. F.....	76	Cagle, E. U.....	158	Cates, John T.....	74
Bullington, James D.....	79	Cagle, S.....	189	Catherine (slave).....	134
Bullington, John D.....	21	Cagle, Wilson.....	80	Cathron, Martha.....	157
Bullington, John N.....	77	Cain, Ned.....	92	Caudle, Jeremiah, A.....	98
Bulloch, John.....	17	Calaway, Steve.....	107	Certian.....	98
Bullock, John.....	19	Calhoun, Georgeann.....	3	Chaffin, William.....	52
Bullock, W. I.....	111	Callaway, Frances.....	200	Challen Jas. J.....	151
Burcham, Sam.....	152	Callaway, Richard.....	200	Challen, Frank N.....	152
Burdwing, William.....	169	Callaway, Stephen H.....	106	Cham-bers, W. P.....	24
Burfield, Mollie.....	157	Calvin, Joseph W.....	24	Chambers, Isaac N.....	79
Burford.....	18	Cammack, Edward L.....	5	Chambers, James.....	22
Burford, Jonathan.....	18	Camp, J. C.....	165	Chambers, Louella.....	157
Burg-ess, James A.....	21	Camp, J. W.....	86	Chambers, Margaret.....	74
Burger, Jas. A.....	151	Camp, Jonathan C.....	165	Chambers, Minerva Jane.....	199
Burgess, J. M.....	60	Camp, W. H.....	105	Chambers, Spencer.....	189
Burgess, Jane.....	106	Campbell.....	162	Chambers, Thos.....	189
Burgess, Thomas.....	9	Campbell, Add.....	104	Chambers, William P.....	73
Burk, Lee.....	91	Campbell, Argyle.....	17, 124	Chambless, Ann Eliza.....	82
Burke, Fannie.....	40	Campbell, Eugenio.....	18	Chambless, Martha.....	82
Burne, Anderson & Patton.....	18	Campbell, James.....	162-163	Chambless, Mary Louisa.....	82
Burnes, Jennettie J.....	4	Campbell, Jas. Robt.....	152	Chambless, Pomroy.....	152
Burnes, William W.....	4	Campbell, Jennie C.....	155	Chandler, _____.....	85
burnett, Ben.....	194	Campbell, Jno. M.....	156	Chandler, A.....	31
Burney, Sarah R.....	77	Campbell, John.....	155	Chandler, E. R.....	38
Burns, C. C.....	160	Campbell, Lewis.....	17	Chandler, Sarah J.....	25
Burns, Elizabeth.....	156	Campbell, Lovena.....	81	Chaney.....	198
Burns, John D.....	25	Campbell, Wm.....	104	Chapins, Mary B.....	77
Burns, Marion J.....	107	Cane, Edward.....	154	Chapman, Josephine.....	76
Burnsides, Henry.....	38	Cannon, Cassandra.....	179	Chapman, L. B.....	25
Burriss, Richard.....	72	Cannon, David.....	179	Chapman, Samuel.....	27-28
Burross, John Herbert.....	148	Cannon, Lucy.....	77	Charles (slave).....	119
Burross, Luther.....	148	Cannon, Minos.....	132	Charlotte (slave).....	122
Burross, Marucs Ciscro.....	148	Capehart, Wm.....	38	Chasten, _____.....	143
Burross, Mary Ann.....	148	Carlton, Eliza.....	198	Chatham, Wm.....	185
Burross, Thomas Jefferson.....	148	Carman, John H.....	72	Cherry, Lovie.....	3
Burross, William Henry.....	148	Carnes, John.....	139	Chilcoat, James A.....	4-5
Burross, William Herbert.....	148	Carothers, Jo H.....	103	Chilcoat, Thomas.....	175
Burrow, Hiram.....	103	Carpenter, Andrew J.....	40	Chilcoat, William.....	175
Burtwell, John T.....	15	Carpenter, Isabella.....	160	Childress, Eliza.....	138
Burwell, John T.....	103	Carpenter, Mary.....	43	Childress, Isaac.....	189
Burzett, Martha.....	79	Carpenter, Robert.....	43	Childress, James.....	118
Bush, Calvin.....	188	Carr, Floyd.....	38	Childress, J.....	64
Bush, Emily.....	192	Carries, W. M.....	189	Childress, J. R.....	114
Bush, George.....	188	Carriel, John D.....	128, 129	Childress, J. W.....	188
Bush, James.....	188	Carroll, John.....	129	Childress, John.....	65, 68, 187
Bussey, B. W.....	24	Carroll, John D.....	128, 130	Childress, Sen. Isaac.....	189
Butcher, Joshua.....	74	Carruth, Edwin F.....	103	Childress, Thomas.....	117-118
Butler, Amanda M.....	76	Carson, Joseph.....	183	Childress, J.....	68
Buys, Thomas M.....	22	Carter, Annie.....	78	Childs, Elliott.....	154
Byars, Thomas J.....	154	Carter, Beatrice Helen Burross.....	148	Chism, William.....	100
Byars, W. H.....	13	Carter, Ed B.....	77	Christensen, Henry A.....	103
Byers, Nancy A.....	13	Carter, Edward.....	77	Christensen, Myron J.....	103
Bynum, Charles W.....	153	Carter, James W.....	78	Christiansen, George E.....	153
Bynum, J. G.....	11	Carter, Jefferson.....	37	Christopher, Mary V.....	79
Byrd, Bob.....	152	Carter, Manerva Jane.....	107	Christopher, Nannie E.....	24
Byrd, Eliza E.....	105	Carter, Mattie.....	79	Christopher, Sarah A.....	25
Byrd, Rufus H.....	157	Carter, Robert.....	107	Christopher, Wm. A.....	79
Byrd, Samantha E. Baker.....	96	Cartis, India.....	106	Christopher, Wm. E.....	75
Byrne, J. W.....	170	Cartwright, Mattie.....	77	Chunn, Eva.....	88
Byrne, John W.....	170	Cartwright, Orra.....	23	Cini, Karen Knutson.....	97
		Carwright, Musie.....	22	Cintha (slave).....	132
		Casby, Enoch.....	139	Clakely, Malinda.....	107
		Casey, Timothy.....	137	Clakely, Metilda.....	155
		Cashion, Charles.....	160	Clardy, Frances.....	77
		Cason, John B.....	153	Clardy, Ophelia A.....	80
		Cass, Lew.....	29	Clarissa (slave).....	133
		Castile, Frank.....	152	Clark, Anne E.....	175
		Cater, Elvira.....	156	Clark, Graves.....	24

C

Cabines, Septimus D. s.....	133
Cabiness, George.....	140
Cabiness, S. D.....	134
Cabiness, Septimus D.....	133

Clark, James	73	Coffman, Saggie	79	Copeland, Wm R.	37
Clark, Jane	23	Coffman, Sally	180	Corbin, Matilda	139
Clark, John?	46	Cofield, Rebecca Elizabeth	197	Corbin, Nelson	137
Clark, Mary L.	21	Cok, W. H.	88	Corbin, Rebecca	139
Clark, Wm.	104	Cole (COAL), John	50	Corbin, Tilda	137
Clarke, John K.	109	Cole, Elizabeth	98	Corder, Mary	75
Clarke, John K. Jr.	157	Cole, James	98	Corder, Sarah F.	155
Clarke, Marshall	171	Cole, Jane	98	Corn, W. S.	62
Clarkston, Martha Jane	97	Cole, John W.	50	Cornelison, John W.	154
Clay, C. C.	28, 118, 134	Cole, Mollie	98	Cornelison, Sarah Jane	3
Clay, Clement	178	Cole, Nan or Ann	98	Cornelius, H. J.	76
Clay, Clement C.	134	Cole, Providence	98	Cornelius, M. N.	87
Clay, J. W.	164	Cole, Rebecca	98	Cornelius, William	182
Clay, J. Withers	134	Coleman, Daniel	34, 128, 130	Cornhill, Carrie	88
Clay, Matthew	70	Coleman, Frank	58, 109-111	Cornwallis, Lord	31
Clay, Susannah	134	Coleman, G. A.	140	Corsbia	4
Clayton, Danl.	12	Coleman, J. A.	140	Corsbie, J. H.	88-89, 91
Clayton, Danl.	11	Coleman, John	138	Corsbie, James B.	107
Clayton, James	195	Coleman, John J.	28-30	Corsbie, Thomas	4
Clayton, James Edward	195	Coleman, Lucy A.	138	Cosbie, C. H.	43
Clayton, Simpson, Jr.	5	Coles, Peter M.	103	Cosbie, J. H.	41-43
Clegg, John W.	73	Coley, Edward J.	153	Cosbie, J.H.	42
Clem	18	Collett, J. O.	104	Cosbie, Zella	43
Clem, Andrew J.	75	Collier, F.	48-49	Cosby, Crawford	39
Clem, Charles	78	Collier, Wyatt	118	Cosby, Louisa	181
Clem, Elizabeth	79	Collins & Russell	1	Cosby, Louisa A.	181
Clem, Lewis C.	79	Collins, C. M.	106	Cosby, Louisa C.	181
Clem, Lucy L.	79	Collins, Woods	38	Cosby, Rolston C.	103
Clem, Malinda C.	23	Colston, John N.	53	Cotten, Jerry B.	153
Clem, Mary F.	75	Commages, Charles	107	Cotten, John Edward	152
Clem, Mollie	76	Compton, Buck	90	Couch, Jesse	127, 176
Clem, Permelia F.	23	Compton, I. B.	89	Couch, John	197
Clem, Susie E.	79	Compton, John	115	Couch, Mary (Polly)	197
Clem, Thomas	22	Compton, Marvin	88	Couch, Thomas	197
Clements, James	178	Conally, S. J.	36	Counts, Nancy C.	154
Clements, Minerva P.	178	Conn, Bettie	43	Cowan & Bradford	162
Cleveland, L. S.	104	Conn, Simon	87, 139	Cowan, James	39
Cliburn,	85	Conner, Catherine	140	Cowan, Selina	39
Clifton, Brooks	155	Connor, Willie	70, 126-127	Cowley,	191
Clifton, Mary	3	Conway, Elizabeth	114	Cowley, Harriet	144
Clifton, Preston	155	Conyngton, _____ Md	43	Cox	94
Clopper, John C.	72	Conyngton, _____	92	Cox, Elizabeth Jane	148
Clopton, _____	180	Conyngton, _____ MD	193	cox, Geo.	64, 68
Cloud, Adoline	148	Conyngton, _____	44	Cox, George	140
Coates, Geneva Lumley	97	Conyngton, E. J.	44	Cox, Harry	153
Coates, Maggie Lee	4	Conyngton, E. J.	91	Cox, J. E.	140
Cobb, James T., Richard and William	96	Conyngton, E. J. MD 141, 143-144	144	Cox, J.S.	36
Cobb, John	96	Conyngton, S. J. MD	141-143	Cox, Joshua	180
Cobb, John B.	125-126	Coofan, Harvey	51	Cox, Mary T.	77
Cobbs, John B.	125	Cook	196	Cox, Norman B.	46
Coe, Charles W.	153	Cook, Andrew J.	77	Cox, Stephen B.	46
Coff-man, Elisha	25	Cook, Cebe	107	Cox, Thomas	39
Coffee, Daniel W.	4	Cook, John	147	Cox, Thornton	13
Coffee, Elizabeth P.	14	Cook, Lorenzo C.	23	Coxe, Zachariah	74
coffee, Jno	64	Cook, Mary	198	Coyle, Mike	152
Coffee, Jno	68	Cook, Robert W.	103	Coyngton, E. J.	91
Coffee, John	65, 68, 118	Cook, Susanah	40	Craft, Annie	193
Coffee, John C.	14	Cook, W. H.	90-91, 143, 192	Craft, Archealous	94
Coffee, Miss Liney E.	105	Coole, W.A.	104	Craft, Ezekiel	94
Coffey, Austin & Co.	62	Cooley, Mary E.	21	Craig, James	179, 190
Coffey, James D.	153	Coomb, John	43	Craig, John	121
Coffey, John R.	62	Cooper, A. H., Mrs.	144	Craig, Wm	190
Coffman, Alfred	22	Cooper, Bell, Mrs.	159	Cramer, Carl	104
Coffman, Henderson	78	Cooper, Elizabeth	140	Crawford, Mattie A.	21
Coffman, Jessie	22	Cooper, John B. Discharged	103	Crayton, Hiram	124
Coffman, Lovel	180	Cooper, O. B.	140	Crayton, James	124, 176
Coffman, Markham	22	Coopwood, John	18, 72	Crayton, Raheal	124
Coffman, Mary E.	24	Coopwood, Thomas	124	Crayton, Richael	124
		Copeland, Benjamin F.	108	Crayton, Thomas	72

Crayton, William 72
 Creamer, T. W. 8
 Creekmore, Andrew 111
 Creel, Geo. 152
 Crenshaw, Annie W. 75
 Crenshaw, John C. 24
 Crenshaw, Peter F. 78
 Crenshaw, Sallie W. 24
 Crenshaw, Sammella 24
 Criger, Milly 85
 Criner, Isaac 94, 195
 Crittendon, W. W. 122
 Crittendon, W. W. 122
 Critty (slave) 134
 Crocket, David E. 41
 Crofford, Tom 42
 Croom, Jesse H. 125
 Croom, Joshua 126
 Cross, B. F. 40-43
 Cross, Jno M. 10
 Cross, Jno. M. 10, 54, 56
 Cross, John B. 56
 Cross, John M. 55
 Cross, S. E. 40, 42, 44, 88
 Cross, W. R. Dr. 53
 Crow, Elizabeth 156
 Crow, Gerrymina 79
 Crow, J. M. 152
 Crow, Mattie 4
 Crowe, Mary 141
 Crowell, Harris and Mary Anna
 "Polly" (SIDES) 147
 Crowell, Mary C. 107
 Crowell, Mary Jane 147
 Crowell? 155
 Crowill, Elizabeth 155
 Cruise, S. 135
 Crunk, Willa 86
 Crunk, Wm 86
 Cruse, Richard H. 153
 Cruse, Samuel 133
 Crutcher, Martha J. 21
 Crutcher, Mary E. 76
 Crutcher, R. W. 83
 Crute, J. P. 104
 Cuchman, Lydia 44
 Culp, Eliza 44
 Culp, John M. 82
 Culver, Jefree 37
 Cummings Elvira 24
 Cummings, Joseph 153
 Cunningham 94
 Cunningham, J. H. 104
 Cunningham, Benjamin 60-61
 Cunningham, David B. 9
 Cunningham, John 60
 Cunningham, Mary 42
 Cunningham, Nicks & Malone 2
 Cunningham, Robert 61
 Curran, Robert P. 71
 Curry, E. G. 5
 Curry, Jas. F. 152
 Curry, William J. 155
 Curtis, J. M. 79-80
 Curtis, Ola 142
 Cypert, Jemima Worthern 98

D

D--, Adamson T. 72
 Dado, W. 143
 Dailey, James 85
 Dailey, Miss M. A. 105
 Dailey, William J. 106
 Daily G. D. 4
 Daily, G. D. 3, 105-106
 Daley, Catherine 76
 Daley, William J. 75
 Dalton, Henry 86
 Daly, Edwin L. 75
 Daly, Lucy C. 77
 Daly, Othella C. 74
 Damsel, Lizzie 89
 Dancer, Aschell 150
 Dancer, J. Barker 150
 Dancer, John 150
 Dancer, Lydia 150
 Dancer, Martha A. 150
 Dancer, Sarah Elizabeth 150
 Dancey, William 18
 Dancy, D. M. 142
 Daniel, Casline 42
 Daniel, John W. 104
 Daniel, K. T. 104
 Daniel, Mary J. 9
 Daniel, William 9
 Daniels, Jack 100
 Darnell, Margaret 73
 Darwin & Steele 164
 Darwin, Samuel F. 78
 Dary, James 69
 Davey, G. S. 185
 Davenport, Thos 54
 David, Martha J. 25
 Davidson, B. A. 75
 Davidson, John T. 23
 Davidson, M. M. 114
 Davidson, Martha C. 23
 Davidson, Nathaniel 38
 Davidson, Sallie E. 74
 Davidson, Telaro Polk 50
 Davidson, Tina 38
 Davidson, Wm 137
 Davingport, Thos 54
 Davis & Markes 116
 Davis, A. H. 170
 Davis, Anna 25
 Davis, Anthony H. 121
 Davis, Emma E. 48
 Davis, Emma H. 106
 Davis, George 106
 Davis, J. S. 105
 Davis, James 19
 Davis, Jefferson 158
 Davis, Jim 158
 Davis, John 92
 Davis, L. Ella 24
 Davis, Lizzie 41
 Davis, Lucy 85
 Davis, Miriah 171
 Davis, Mrs. Dicy 36
 Davis, Nathaniel 180
 Davis, Nicholas 180
 Davis, Oscar H. 153
 Davis, Patrick 36
 Davis, R. M. 187

Davis, Rhoda 180
 Davis, Thomas 171
 Davis, W. C. 52
 Davis, W. J. 157
 Davis, Wilson, Sr. 11
 Davis-Stuart, Elizabeth 46
 Dawson, David 38
 Dawson, Gaugaster(?) 122
 Dawson, James O. 21
 Day, Ed 152
 Deadman, William 24
 Deadrick, M. 171
 Dean, Belle Frasier 95
 Dean, Cynthia L. 148
 Dean, Henry 155
 Dean, J. N. 52
 Dean, J. P. 86
 Dean, J. W. 53
 Dean, Lawrence 152
 Dedman, John H. 80
 DeGraffinreed, Abraham M. 123
 DeGraffinreed, Abram M. 176
 DeGraffinreed, Benjamin 123, 176
 DeGraffinreed, Mary Ann 123, 176
 Delia (slave) 121
 Dell, Henry Firman 48
 Dellingham, William H. 51
 Deloney, Ann 106
 Deloney, Campbell 155
 Deloney, Mills 5
 Dement, Celia 182
 Dement, Celia W. 182
 Dement, J. B. 73
 Dement, John 182
 Dement, Joshua 75
 Dement, Robt. Searcy 103
 Dement, Sarah T. 75
 Dempsey, Ella F. 112
 Dempsey, Obadiah 112
 Demus, Samuel 78
 Denham, Jas. 87
 Dennis, Emma 107
 Densmore, Sylvester 155
 Densmore, W. 41
 Denton, James E. 104
 Denton, Ruth 143
 Denton, Sue 91
 Denton, Thomas 3
 Derrick, Mary 138
 Dess & Young 164
 Deuring, C. H. F. 103
 Dewberry, Elizar E. 13
 Dewoody, Lucy A. 23
 Dickenson, Benjamin 130
 Dickenson, Elizabeth 130
 Dickenson, Isaac 130
 Dickenson, Martha 130
 Dickenson, Prescilla 130
 Dickenson, Zilla(?) 130
 Dickey, C. C. 187
 Dickey, Clyde 91
 Dickey, Emeline 17
 Dickey, James W. 17
 Dickey, John Melton 17
 Dickey, Lucinda 17
 Dickey, Sarah 17
 Dickson 159
 Dickson, Enoch 184
 Dickson, Enoch 184

- Dickson, James 184
 Dickson, John 184
 Dickson, Lucinda 184
 Dickson, Martha 158
 Dickson, Mary 184
 Dickson, Michael 159
 Dickson, William 184
 Dikson, John 184
 Dill, Francis M. 3
 Dill, Frank 152
 Dillard, J. T. 8
 Dillard, James T. 54
 Dillard, John J. 61
 Dillard, Josiah 54
 Dilworth, George 83
 Dilworth, Nancy M. 83
 Dinah (slave) 122
 Diner (slave) 132
 Dinsmore, _____ MD 42
 Dinsmore, _____ 43-44, 90, 92
 Dinsmore, _____ Dr. 40
 Dinsmore, _____ Dr. 40
 Dinsmore, Ella B. 90
 Dinsmore, W. 192-194
 Dinsmore, W. L. 88, 90-92,
 141-142, 144
 Dixon, _____ Judge 11
 Dixon, J. G. 60, 114
 Dixon, Sarah 189
 Dixon, W. H. 188
 Dobbins, John M. 103
 Dobbs, Mary 157
 Dobbs, Mary N. 49
 Dodd/s 96
 Dodson 94
 Dodson, James P. 114
 Dodson, Wm. 125
 Doggott, Joseph E. 25
 Dolin, Celia 36
 Dollar, John W. 77
 Dollis, Sarah J. 24
 Donaldson, John 117
 Donaldson, Randy Gene 10
 Donegan, Daniel 74
 Donegan, Stephen 86
 Donelson, John 117
 Donelson, John Jr 118
 Donelson, Wiley 111
 Donnaly, J. A. 51
 Donnaly, J. A. & Co. 1
 Doss, E. J. 187
 Dotson, Jennie 156
 Douevenal, Annie 42
 Douglas, Edward 183
 Douglas, Kize?Mize? 183
 Douglas, William M. 172
 Douglas, William M. 172
 Douglass, Samuel 137
 Dowden, John 128
 Dowdy, J. K. 190
 Downs, Roberta 3
 Doyle, Nora Lee 148
 Drake, Virginia 106
 Draper, D. Q. 42
 Draper, William E. 97
 Drawbaugh, John H. 103
 Drumgool (Dringool?), Henry. 105
 Dublin, George W. 80
 Dubois, Elija 46
 Dubois, Louzear (Louisa) 46
 Duboise, John 46
 Duckett, James 189
 Dudley 196
 Dudley, Virgil Steward 99
 Dugger, Martha 23
 Dugger, Thomas W. 75
 Duke, William R. 103
 Dulaney, A. F. 164
 Dunbar, Elisha 97
 Dunbar, R. B. 161
 Dunbar, Rachel Parsons 97
 Dunbar, Rebecca Ann 97
 Dunse?, A. 163
 Duncan, Ebenezer J. 13
 Duncan, Ebenezer G. 13
 Duncan, Frances Catharine, Mrs. 3
 Duncan, Hugh B. 103
 Duncan, Jane 13
 Duncan, Jno. W. 54
 Duncan, John J. 13
 Duncan, John W. 109, 111
 Duncan, Martha F. 13
 Duncan, T. A. 8
 Duncan, William 3, 155
 Duncan, William G. E. 13
 Duncan, William T. 105
 Dunham, Isaiah 115
 Dunham, Isiah 113
 Dunn, Dudley 70
 Dunn, Dudley 71
 Dunn, Gray T. 70
 Dunn, Gray T. 71
 Dunn, J. H. 22-23, 25,
 73-74, 77, 80
 Dunn, Lewis 38
 Dunn, Mahaly 84
 Dunn, Mary Mildred 70
 Dunn, Mike 85
 Dunn, Nicholas Dudley 70
 Dunnavent, Robert L. 78
 Dunnavent, Samuel B. 79
 Dupree, Columbus 21
 Dupree, Frances C. 22
 Duran, Edwin 38
 Duran, Montgomery 36
 Durham, John 86
 Dutton, Edna 92
 Dutton, Lilliam 141
 Dutton, Richard 123
 Dutton, Samuel 123
 Dutton, Thomas 123
 Dwyer, John 129
 Dyer, Linda 149
 Dyer, Thomas 95
- E**
- Easen, Bennett 177
 Easly, Lucinda 36
 Eason, Abraham 189
 East, Alexander H. 81
 East, Alexander Hamilton 81
 East, Susannah W. 81
 East, Susannah Withers 81
 East, William 7, 81
 East, Wm. 8
 East, Yancy Thomas 81
 East, Yancy T. 81
 Easter (slave) 133
 Easter, William F. 25
 Eaton, John H. 118
 Eaves, Henry 142
 Eaves, L. A. 74
 Eberhart, Thos. 86
 Echensfurger, H. 89
 Echoff, Frank 104
 Echols, James 194
 Echols, Lucy Malleryu 96
 Eddins, William 28
 Eddins, William, Sr. 28
 Eddison, William 31
 Edes, Frances 140
 Edgeman, Sarah E. 77
 Edington, James 180
 Edminson, Bud 90
 Edmondson, Andrew J. 178-179
 Edmondson, Joseph S. 76
 Edmondson, William 179
 Edmuson, Jno. 92
 Edwards 18
 Edwards, Bell 191
 Edwards, Elizabeth 95
 Edwards, Gray H. 122
 Edwards, J. L. 29
 Edwards, John K. 42
 Edwards, Mary Easter 95
 Edwards, Rubie 42
 Edwards, T. W. 122
 Edwards, Thos. W. 168
 Edwards, Wm. B. 182
 Edwards, Jesse 144
 Eggleston, Lila 77
 Eggleston, Thomas 106, 156
 Ehrensperger, J. J. 103
 Elcott, James 168
 Eldridge (Eldredge?), Charles. 154
 Eldridge, Josie Brown 148
 Eldridge, John M. 182
 Elgin, R. B. 37
 Elliott, James 168
 Elizabeth, Sarah, John,
 William, Cynthia, Michael,
 Frances and James 48
 Elkins, John S. 4
 Elkins, Rubin 85
 Elleberg, Larkin 189
 Elledge, Mark 17
 Elledge, Sarah E. 22
 Ellege, Maiinda 63
 Ellet Children: William, Thomas,
 Agnes, Rebecca, Elvina, Jane,
 Myrtle A. 97
 Ellett, George Washington 97
 Ellett, James Al 96
 Ellett, William George 97
 Elliah, James 22, 24
 Elliot, James 73, 77
 Elliot, Rebecca 97
 Elliott, Geo 11
 Elliott, India C. 75
 Elliott, James 23
 Elliott, James J. C. 22
 Elliott, John W. C. 77
 Elliott, Joseph 97
 Elliott, Minerva G. 70
 Elliott, Sarah A. 97

Elliotte, Mary	191
Elliotte, Sarah	191
Ellis, Alice Malone	48
Ellis, Joseph Francis	48
Ellis, Nettia E.	21
Ellis, Richard	119
Ellison, Joseph	37
Elmore, Charles H.	103
Elrod, C. S.	157
Emanuel, Julia M.	199
Emert, Gene	16
Emons, Frank	44
English, Patrick	179
English, Puss	76
Ennis, Edney	25
Ennis, J. M.	21
Epperson, John L.	103
Epperson, Rosa	41
Ermaline (slave)	133
Erskine, Alex	135
Erskine, Alexander	134
Erwin, Andrew	135
Erwin, Joseph C.	153
Esslinger, Nannie A.	96
Ester (slave)	122
Eustis, John	84
Eustis, Wm	84
Evans, _____ Miss	88
Evans, A. J.	188
Evans, Alan C.	98
Evans, Amy	167
Evans, Ann	167
Evans, Antonia E.	21
Evans, David A.	167
Evans, Ed	152
Evans, Eliza	187
Evans, Elizabeth	36
Evans, J. A.	120
Evans, James K.	61
Evans, Jesse	120, 122, 167
Evans, Jesse	167, 169
Evans, John	130
Evans, Lavinia A.	79
Evans, M. H.	187
Evans, Mary	61
Evans, Patiene A.	167
Evans, Samuel	61
Evans, Sarah Ann	167
Evans, T. J.	187
Evans, Thomas J.	24-25
Eves	77
Eves, Jennie	77
Eves, William C.	22
Evelt, H. A.	140
Evelt, A. M.	140
Evins, David	171
Ewing, Joseph	174
Ezzell, John T.	8, 56, 58, 110
Ezzell, Sallie	157

F

Fagan, R. L.	24, 75, 77
Faires, John H.	13
Fane, Margaret A.	76
Fanning, Middleton	33
Fanshaw, D.	31
Fant, Darse (Malone)	147

Fant, John D.	3
Faris, _____	17
Farley, _____	90
Farley, J. B.	92
Farmer, Anthony	189
Farmer, Frank	138
Farmer, John	85
Farmer, Thomas	166
Farnard, Wm	8
Farned, Tom	158
Farr, Winnie	100
Farre, Mattie A. E.	23
Farris, Champion	37
Farris, James	154
Farris, Joseph	37
Farris, Richard	172
Fausbush(?), Samuel	174
Fearn, Robert	134
Fedder, Jas	139
Fee, Rebecca	188
Feemster, Dock	38
Feemster, John	38
Feemster, Samuel	37
Fehler, John	153
Felton, Arianna	105
Fennel, F. M.	6
Fennell, Agnes	88
Fennell, F. M.	62
Fennell, Robert	90
Ferguson, Herman W.	196
Ferguson, J. B.	152
Ferguson, Moses	73
Ferguson, Moses H.	77
Ferris	196
Ferris, John Paul III	196
Fields, Berry	87
Fields, John	161
Fiers (Tiers?), Jacob	5
Fike, Artelia	155
Filmore, Nancy	87
Filmore, Thos	138
Finch, B. E.	157
Finch, Margaret	164
Findley, Hannah	187
Findley, Marie	158
Findley, Wm	190
Findley/Finley	96
Finn, Wilson	100
Finney, Mike	154, 156
Fish, William T.	78
Fisher, George Ann	73
Fisher, Jacob	128
Fisher, John	128
Fitzgerald, William	70
Flanagan, John T.	77
Flanagin, Mary R.	107
Flanegan, John W.	78
Flanegan, L. A.	78
Flanigan, Elias	166
Flanigan, Jemima H.	74
Flautt, Mathew	24
Flemens, Martha A.	73
Fleming Jordan	132
Fletcher, _____	97
Fletcher, Carrie T.	23
Fletcher, John	137
Fletcher, Robt.	104
Fletcher, Turner	190
Flowry (?), Henry	107

Floyd, Edward	158
Floyd, S. H.	104
Floyd, S. W.	11
Fondley, John B.	188
Ford, Chas. M.	104
Ford, F. R.	164
Ford, Fra. ? H.	129
Ford, J. J. H.	163
Ford, Johanna	88
Ford, John J.	163, 164
Ford, Robert F. R.	163
Ford, Robt. F. R.	164
Ford, Waller	171
Ford, William B. P.	163-164
Ford, John J.	163
Fordey Martha	82
Fordey, Elizabeth	82
Fordey, Mary	82
Foreman, Isaac	190
Foreman, James	187
Forest, R.	52
Forrest, Bedford	102
Foster	94
Foster, Albert	148
Foster, Dora	148
Foster, Jas	144
Foster, Nathaniel	148
Foster, Turner	155
Foster, Willis	6
Foust, Wm	87
Fowler, Andrew	175
Fowler, Ferman	199
Fowler, Henry F.	105
Fowler, James Madison	199
Fowler, Joseph	139
Fowler, Moses	189
Fowler, Richard	189
Fowler, William Oliver	199
Franklin	146
Franklin, James A.	146
Franklin, Randy L.	146
Franklin, Riley and Josephine B.	146
Frantz, H. A.	151
Fraser, Virgie M.	79
Frasier, Levi	95
Frazier, Arthur	165
Frazier, Ely	95
Frazier, J. P.	60
Frederick Children	
Frederick, Sarah	48
Freeman, Robert H.	123
French, Benton	37
French, Lewis	37
French, Sallie	74
Fressell?	5
Friend, Fannie C.	78
Frierson, E. O.	23
Fry and Morris	117
Fry, William	143
Fryor, W. B.	163
Fugate, Benjamin	121
Fulgham, Jas. B.	104
Fuller, Charles	138
Fuller, James A.	4
Fuller, James H.	155
Fullington, M. B.	104
Fulton, William F.	168
Fulton, William S.	116-118, 166
Fussell, Johnson	154

Fussell, Martha..... 155
Fussell, Miss Lucy..... 106

G

Gaines, Ira C..... 104
Gaines, John..... 153
Gaines, Victor H..... 104
Galaway, Thos..... 190
Galespie, Robert..... 122
Gallagher, John ... 17, 19, 127, 176
Gallaghers, John..... 69
Galliger, Elna, Mrs..... 88
Gamble, Fannie E..... 24
Gamble, William T..... 131, 179
Ganey, Joseph J..... 196
Gans, Daniel..... 120
Gardner, John M..... 23
Gardner, Rube..... 143
Gargis, C. T..... 106
Gargis, Henry..... 52
Gargis, Henrietta..... 105
Garland, B. R..... 110
Garner, Brice M..... 178
Garner, James..... 171
Garner, Lewis..... 171
Garner, Nettie..... 193
Garner, Sarah..... 142
Garner, Wm..... 37
Garrard, Lewis..... 123
Garrard, W. W. 64, 68, 116-117,
..... 119-122, 166-172
Garrett, Austin..... 39
Garrett, Brown..... 90
Garrett, D. B..... 88
Garrett, H. B..... 152
Garrett, Harris..... 39
Garrett, Lewis..... 176
Garrett, Mary K. E..... 157
Garrett, Simon..... 39
Garrison, Anna E..... 76
Garrison, Cherry..... 89
Garrison, Thomas..... 43
Garth, L..... 43
Garth, Luetta..... 88
Garth, Martha..... 142
Garth, Mary..... 143
Garth, Wm..... 142
Gaston, _____ MD..... 141-143
Gaston, P. C..... 21
Gates, Carrie..... 56
Gates, Daniel..... 125, 127
Gates, F. A..... 56
Gates, Horatio, General..... 31
Gates, Thomas..... 36
Gatlin, Isaac..... 22, 73, 76
Gatlin, Minnie C..... 21
Gatlin, Oney A..... 22
Gatline, Isaac..... 22
Gaton, Ann..... 143
Gattis, Emmet..... 153
Gazett, Florence..... 121
Gene, Sarah..... 138
Gentle, William..... 153
Gentry, Nancy..... 137
George, Daniel..... 24
George, F. L..... 42
George, Nicholas..... 37
George, Will..... 170
George, William..... 170
Gerrard, Emily..... 84
Gerron, Alfred..... 140
Gerron, C. C..... 188
Gerrow, G. W..... 113
Gholston, Callie..... 155
Gibbs Children: Mary, Sarah,
Moses, John, Nancy,
Robert, James, Andrew, Ben.. 97
Gibbs, James M..... 97
Gibbs, Margaret E..... 23
Gibbs, Moses Calvin..... 98
Gibson, Hiram..... 59
Gibson, J. G..... 79
Gibson, James..... 86
Gibson, Jas. S..... 105
Gibson, Richard O..... 168
Gibson, W. B..... 160
Gidley, James..... 78
Gidley, Jeremiah C..... 79
Gidley, Thomas W..... 21
Gilbert G. A..... 79-80
Gilbert, Andrew D..... 75
Gilbert, Bennett..... 44
Gilbert, Emily R..... 25
Gilbert, J. E..... 156
Gilbert, Jane..... 105
Gilbert, Joseph E. 107, 154-156
Gilbert, Laura J..... 76
Gilbert, Maggie..... 75
Gilbert, Thomas..... 180
Gilbert, Wm..... 139
Gilbreath, H. G..... 140
Gilbreath, J. M..... 140
Giles, G. J..... 140
Giles, John..... 97
Giles, Louisa Dunbar..... 97
Giles, Miss Mollie E..... 105
Gillispie, J. C..... 141
Gill, J. L..... 41
Gill, J. S..... 42
Gill, Mary E..... 79
Gill, R. C. T..... 11
Gillard, Martha..... 137
Gillaspie, _____ MD..... 41
Gillem, Sarah Ann..... 154
Gilleon, John..... 126
Gillespie..... 144
Gillespie, _____ 43-44, 89, 91
Gillespie, _____ MD..... 88, 193
Gillespie, Burton E..... 103
Gillespie, J. C..... 141
Gillespie, Van S..... 105
Gillian, John..... 125
Gillian, Richard..... 3
Gipson, Anna..... 142
Gipson, Celia..... 4
Gipson, Earl..... 142
Gipson, Kate..... 142
Gist, William..... 106
Gladden, James W..... 153
Glass, Vincent..... 126
Glass, William..... 125
Glass, Wm..... 125
Glazier, Thos. A..... 85
Glenn, Will..... 141
Glove, George A..... 18
Glover..... 94
Glover, Willie H..... 24
Gobbs, Thomas..... 8
Goeber, Isaac..... 153
Goin, Nettie (Greenhaw)..... 48
Goins, Eliza..... 48
Gold, Solamon W..... 153
Gold, Solomon W..... 102
Golladay, Ottway S..... 103
Goode, Chas..... 197
Goode, Emily J..... 25
Goode, Joseph M..... 23
Goode, Milton..... 197
Goode, Rodah..... 22
Gooding, John B..... 118, 119
Goodloe, David..... 5
Goodloe, Leitha Jane..... 5
Goodloe, Rachael..... 105
Goodloe, Solomon, Jr..... 154
Goodloe, Tempie..... 154
Goodlow, _____ 40
Goodman, Mary F..... 80
Goodman, William E..... 153
Goodspeed, John..... 77
Goodwin, Henry..... 137
Goodwin, Mrs. Sallie C..... 105
Goodwin, Taylor..... 137
Goodwin, Wm..... 36
Goodwin, Wm..... 87
Gookin, Thos. B..... 4
Goram, Hiram..... 189
Gorden, William..... 5
Gordon, E. C..... 24
Gordon, Eugene..... 23-24
Gordon, Henry..... 23
Gordon, James P..... 23
Gordon, Sue A..... 79
Gordon, William H..... 21
Gore, Billy..... 161
Gore, Bud..... 161
Gore, Cynthia..... 161
Gore, Cynthia T..... 160
Gore, Hanlue..... 161
Gore, Henry..... 79
Gore, Joe..... 161
Gore, L. J..... 160
Gore, Lee..... 161
Gore, Luke..... 161
Gore, Millare..... 161
Gore, Noah..... 161
Gorman, George..... 174
Gormley, Lawrence..... 153
Gorz, Tho..... 87
Gos, Sikes..... 137
Gosler, Amanda (?)..... 155
Goslin?, Araminty..... 155
Goss, Earline Priest..... 197
Gotlobb..... 156
Gottesy, Isaac..... 190
Graham, _____ 95
Graham, David M..... 74
Graham, Henry F..... 25
Graham, James L..... 73
Graham, Jesse J..... 76
Graham, Lucetta..... 80
Graham, Mary C..... 25
Graham, Sarah Jane..... 73
Graham, William..... 75
Grammar, N. C..... 140
Grammar, T. M..... 188

- Grammar, Wm 140
 Grasque, America C 157
 Graves, Catherine 181
 Graves, James M. 181-182
 Graves, Jesse 137
 Gravis, Eliza 86
 Gravitt, Elizabeth H. 81
 Gravitt, Jessey 81
 Gravitt, Polly O. 81
 Gravitt, Vincent 81
 Gray Children
 Gray, A. 43
 Gray, Almira 22
 Gray, Dale 94
 Gray, John 22
 Gray, Margaret S.P. 76
 Gray, Mary 48
 Gray, Mary E. 79
 Gray, Mary J. 80
 Gray, Mat V. 31
 Gray, Michael 48
 Gray, Ranson S. 21
 Gray, Sallie B. 21
 Grayson 94
 Greaves, Jas. D. 121
 Greaves, Eliza 116
 Green & Madden 162
 Green, Eli 142
 Green, J. L. 3
 Green, J. N. 4-5, 51-52
 Green, James K. 76
 Green, John N., JP 3-4
 Green, John N. 156
 Green, M. D. L. 48
 Green, M. y 187
 Green, Madison T. 25
 Green, Mary E. 74
 Green, Miss Elizabeth B. 107
 Green, Reynolds 19
 Green, Sarah Francis 24
 Green, Sullivan 141
 Green, Thomas L. 153
 Green, Vonay 4
 Green, Voney J. 4-5
 Green, Walter D. 153
 Green, William 78
 Green, Willis W. 78
 Green, Wm. 51
 Green, Wm. T. 104
 Greene & Greene 61
 Greene & Greene 62
 Greene & Madden 60
 Greene, A. J. (Mrs.) 62
 Greene, A. J., Mrs. 62
 Greene, E. C. 62
 Greene, Horace 31
 Greene, M. J. 62
 Greene, M. J. & E. C. 62
 Greene, W. J. & E. C. 59
 Greenhaw, Manerva A. 76
 Greenhaw, Mattie 78
 Greenhill, Nelson 155
 Greenhill, William L. 58
 Greenock, (slave) 133
 Greet, William 77
 Gregory, Julia 24
 Gregory, Wm. 86
 Greenwich, Sallie 141
 Griffen, Jerry 154
 Griffin, John L. 107
 Griffin, Narcissa 148
 Griffin, W. W. 36
 Griffin, Wm M. 36
 Griffith Children: Mary, Benja-min,
 Ezekiel, William, Rebecca A.,
 Elizabeth, Moses 46
 Griffith, John 190
 Griffith, Milley 46
 Griffith, Sarah 46
 Griffith, Stephen 46
 Griffith, Wesley 190
 Grigg, C. 140
 Grigg, Wm 190
 Griggs, Sarah D. 78
 Grigsby, Sam 142
 Grisham, Lewis D. 76
 Grisham, Thomas D. 23
 Grisham, William 22
 Grissom, Alonzo 10, 54, 109
 Grissom, Annie 56
 Grissom, James 56
 Grissom, James P. 56
 Grissom, Mary F. 56
 Grissom, Mattie 56
 Grissom, Nancy J. 107
 Grissom, William 56
 Grizzard, Will 144
 Grizzard, Wm. 143
 Groomes, William H. 23
 Gross, Daniel Webster 100
 Gross, Ephraim 100
 Gross, George 36
 Gross, Olive (Daniels?) 100
 Grubbs, L. H. 25
 Grubbs, Mary 5
 Grugett, John 176
 Gudenrath, Harry L. 153
 Gullatte, John A. 153
 Gulley, Adelaide 79
 Gulley, Martha 76
 Gunn, _____, Mrs. 44
 Gunn, Adaline 154
 Gunn, Cora 5
 Gunn, Jackson 5
 Gunn, Joe 106
 Gunn, Pattie 43
 Guntharss(?), Libby 190
 Gurley, John 133
 Gurley, Nancy 42
 Guthrie, George W. 120
 Guy, I. P. 5
 Guy, Isrel? P. 5
 Gwinn?, Margarite 91
- ## H
- Haddy, Alice 192
 Hafley, Mary T. 74
 Hagans, T. E. 161
 Hageness, MariLee 49
 Hagood, George Thomas 23
 Hairrell, John 46
 Hairrell, Marinda (Rendie) 46
 Hairrell/Herold, Harriet ? 46
 Hairrell/Herold, John 46
 Halbert, Mary 100
 Halbrooks, Jesse 142
 Hale, Gordon 146
 Hale, Thos 138
 Hall Children: Anna R., Ernet J.
 George A., William Mc., Annie
 G. 49
 Hall, Al & Ellen 197
 Hall, Allen 49
 Hall, Allie F. 104
 Hall, Amos 9
 Hall, Ann C. CarolinaDavid Allen
 HALL, 49
 Hall, D. 125
 Hall, David 126
 Hall, E. B. 160
 Hall, Emily J. 21
 Hall, George 38
 Hall, George S. 9
 Hall, J. B. 140
 Hall, James 9
 Hall, John 190
 Hall, Joseph 197
 Hall, L. F. 21
 Hall, Mariah 92
 Hall, Martin 9
 Hall, Mary (Reed) 46
 Hall, Minia 199
 Hall, Philip 19
 Hall, Richard 125
 Hall, Robert 9
 Hall, Rufus A. 49
 Hall, Sarah Jane 199
 Hall, Thomas 199
 Hall, Thomas J. 77
 Hall, Walter 153
 Halmark, Sarah 6
 Halsey, , Chas. H. Jr. 104
 Ham (Hane?), William 3
 Ham, Ruthy 180
 Hamblin, Leander F. 77
 Hambrick, Alfred 81
 Hambrick, Bradford 81
 Hamilton, Callie D. 80
 Hamilton, Elam C. 23
 Hamilton, Frances 69-70
 Hamilton, Isaac 70
 Hamilton, Jacob 70
 Hamilton, James M. 58
 Hamilton, Jas. T. 56
 Hamilton, Julia 106
 Hamilton, Mary 69-70
 Hamilton, Miss Manda J. 107
 Hamilton, Walter 58
 Hamilton, William 70
 Hamilton, William A. 153
 Hammer, Sherrill 141
 Hammon, F. L. 33
 Hammond, Benjamin F. 183
 Hammond, Ferdinand L. 182
 Hammond, Ferinand L. 33
 Hammond, William Eli. 183
 Hampton, Charles 105
 Hampton, Harriett 106
 Hampton, Jas. 157
 Hampton, Wm. 36
 Hancock, James M. 153
 Hancock, Winfield Scott 112
 Haney, Sarah J. 22
 Hankins, James M. 153
 Hannah, James 170, 171

- Hannah, James J. 171
Hannah, Sarah 168, 170
Hannay, M. E. 16
Hannay, Mary E. 16
Hannay, Mary Susan 16
Hanner, Janey 141
Hansson, George 44
Har-grove, Wade L. 25
Haraway, G. N. 78
Harbin, Joseph 139
Harbin, Samantha 84
Harbin, W. 139
Hardeman, George W. 75
Hardeman, Susan A. 74
Hardin, Andrew 193
Hardin, Ethalinde 45
Hardin, Martha 77
Hardin, Sarah J. 78
Hardin, Thos. 92
Hardy, Endora O. 78
Hardy, Mary J. 74
Hargett, D. G. 158
Hargett, Nancy S. 160
Hargrave, Francis, Major 26
Hargraves, James T. 15
Hargrove, _____ Major 28
Hargrove, Ednis S. 77
Hargrove, Edward T. 78
Hargrove, Laura D. 24
Hargrove, Martha 142
Hargrove, Mary F. 23
Hargroves, Artelia A. 79
Harless, Charity 50
Harless, David 50
Harmel, Martha Fowler 199
Harper, Wilkins 70-71
Harper, Wilkins W. 71
Harr, Robt. W. 103
Harris & Shelton 113-114, 162
Harris, 158
Harris, A. S. 37
Harris, Andrew J. 105
Harris, Benjamin 72
Harris, Benjamin P. 22
Harris, Burten 155
Harris, Charles 5
Harris, Dilla 144
Harris, F. B. 115
Harris, G. M. 164
Harris, George M. 163
Harris, Gid 62
Harris, J. W. Jr. 8, 112
Harris, Joanne 1, 51
Harris,
 Joanne Adkins 101, 132, 151
Harris, Joanne Adkins 132
Harris, Joel D. 18
Harris, John 169
Harris, John 53, 138, 169
Harris, John W. 112, 158
Harris, John, Col. 158
Harris, Joseph R. 176
Harris, Judith 176
Harris, Julia 158
Harris, Mary Moss, Miss 158
Harris, Nancy E. 75
Harris, Nehemiah 174
Harris, Pattie 155
Harris, R. B. 113, 115
Harris, Reddin 189
Harris, Robert Kinkle 152
Harris, Shelton & Co. 114
Harris, T. B. 37
Harris, Taylor 90
Harris, W. H. 193
Harris, William Edgar 152
Harrison, Aaron 84
Harrison, Green 152
Harrison, Hal 84
Harrison, Henry 105
Harrison, John 51
Harrison, John T. 107
Harrison, Kate A. 23
Harrison, Mary Louisa 79
Harrison, Sallie W. 78
Hart, Thomas J. 3
Hart, Wm. 125
Hartgrove, Arthur L. 175
Hartgrove, Hezekiah 174
Hartgrove, James W. 174
Hartgrove, John B. 175
Hartgrove, Linzey 174-175
Hartgrove, Luch 175
Hartgrove, Pamela M. 175
Hartgrove, Polly P. 175
Hartgrove, Stanley 174
Hartgrove, Stanley M. 175
Hartman, Martha J. 76
Harvey, Frank 142
Harvey, Martin C. 23
Harvey, Thos 141
Harwell, Louisa 76
Harwell, Wm. 21
Harwell, Wm. M. 21
Harwell, Wm. W. 21
Hasendove, Henry 5
Hash, P. 60
Hash/Harp?, Pipkin 60
Hasten, Robert L. 77
Hastin, James 185
Hasting, Ann E. 80
Hatcher, Elizabeth 188
Hatchett, John 37, 78
Hatchett, Mary J. 78
Hathcock, Elizabeth 77
Hathcock, Margaret 21
Hathcote, Mary A. 73
Hauerwas, J. C. 152
Hauk, Alfred 153
Hauk, Emil 153
Hawk, James 62
Hawkins, David J. 94
Hawkins, Henry James 116
Hawkins, Ira F. 158
Hawkins, Jane 25
Hawkins, Philip P. 102
Hawkins, Susannah 179
Hawkins, Thomas 179
Hawkins, Uriah 77
Hawkins, W. T. 13-14
Hawkins, W. W. 24
Hawks, James A. 74
Hay, R. L. 102, 151
Hayley, Guy (Grey?) 4
Haynes, Fannie 88
Haynes, W. R. 86
Hays, Luther 153
Hayse, Joseph 137
Hazlewood, Bell 155
Hazlewood, Mary E. 24
Head, Fannie 73
Head, Nancy 37
Heartson, T.B. 116
Helter, Luke 10
Helvesson, Laurin 104
Hemck, Alfred 5
Henderson, E. A. 23
Henderson, Jas. 144
Henderson, Mary C. 21
Henderson, Nancy 100
Henderson, R. 22, 73, 77
Henderson, Sarah Eugenia 95
Henderson, Vina 160
Henderson, W. M. 189
Hendren, Starling P. 153
Hendrix, Percy R. 152
Henry, Jeanne Hand 69
Henry, Jeanne Hand 7, 17, 54, 109, 123, 157
Henry, Jeanne Hand) 173
 Henry, Jr., John T., Nancy J.,
 Allen, Alfred, James H., Sarah
 Sally 47
Henry, William 174
Henson, Helen T. 96, 148
Henson, James D. 54
Henson, Miss Polly 107
Herrick 5
Herrin, Edward 153
Herring, Jesse 1
Herring, Jesse P. 1
Herron, Sam 39
Herron, Tina 38
Herz, Wm. G. 104
Heslip, Thomas 125
Hester, Edney 147
Hester, J. F. 161
Hice, Henry 79
Hice, Martha M. 25
Hickey, James A. 76
Hickman, Elizabeth J. 78
Hicks, J. M. P. 102
Hicks, James M. P. 153
Hicks, Mary 74
Higdon, John C. 97
Higgins, William Y. 18
Higginbotham, A. A. C. 163
Higginbotham, Mary A. E. 163
Higginbotham, R. M. 162-163
Higginbotham, Rhoda 162-163
Higginbotham, Duane ? A. 163
Higgins, Albert 100
Higgins, Andrew Jackson 100
Higgins, Bennet J. 179
Higgins, David W. 24
Higgins, Elvira C. 77
Higgins, Jason 137
Higgins, John 39
Higgins, Katharine 100
Higgins, Martha 100
Higgins, Mary 100
Higgins, Mary E. 78
Higgins, Nancy 62
Higgins, R. W. 11
Higgins, Robert J. 74
Higgins, Susan 100
Higgins, Wm 139
Hiker, E. R. 138

Hiker, G. W.....	138	Holland, Jennie B.....	24	Hoyte, J. W.....	74
Hiker, Sarah.....	138	Holland, John E.....	7	Hubbard, D. H.....	121
Hildreth, Paul.....	129	Holland, John N.....	59, 60	Hubbard, David.....	120, 122, 124, 173, 174
Hill Child-ren.....		Holland, Mary Jane.....	25	Hubbard, Green K.....	174
Hill, Addie.....	148	Holland, Robert.....	87	Huckaba, Bryan.....	92
Hill, Berry.....	144	Holland, Sarah T.....	80	Hudgins, Benjamin.....	60
Hill, Boling.....	5	Holland, T. L.....	140	Hudgins, J. M.....	62
Hill, Call.....	107	Holland, Thomas J.....	59, 60	Hudson, Frances E.....	79
Hill, Carrie.....	92	Holland, Wm. D.....	59, 60	Hudson, James.....	137
Hill, Catherine.....	74	Hollin, B.....	114	Hudson, James M.....	60
Hill, Forest.....	104	Hollinger, Perry A.....	103	Hudson, John.....	116
Hill, Fountain E. P.....	73	Hollmark, Mary, Mrs.....	3	Hudson, Susan W.....	22
Hill, Henry.....	47	Holloway, Cordelia.....	76	Huff, Harry D.....	103
Hill, Isora N. E.....	78	Holloway, Margaret.....	63	Huff, Reubin.....	169
Hill, J. R., Mrs.....	161	Holloway, William.....	45	Huffaker, Francis H.....	77
Hill, James.....	187	Hollowel, J. B.....	188	Hufstutler, Susan.....	37
Hill, John.....	190	Holmes, F. S.....	86	Hufstutler, Ben.....	43
Hill, John W.....	23	Holt Children: Francis, William, Robert, Millie, Rachel, A.P., Achilles (Killis), and Sallie.....	100	Hughes.....	133
Hill, Logan.....	107	Holt, Aurie? E.....	4	Hughes, A. A.....	8
Hill, Mary.....	87	Holt, Francis L.....	24	Hughes, Elizabeth.....	87
Hill, R. H.....	114	Holt, Howel J.....	22	Hughes, Enoch F.....	104
Hill, Rebecca F.....	79	Holt, James A.....	24	Hughes, George.....	138
Hill, Samuel.....	104	Holt, John H. W.....	79	Hughes, H. C.....	157
Hill, Sarah.....	47	Holt, John H. W.....	79	Hughes, J. W.....	159
Hill, Stephen.....	138	Holt, Lucy.....	75	Hughes, James.....	8
Hill, Thomas.....	137	Holt, Mary A.....	74	Hughes, Lydia M.....	73
Hillian, T. B. R.....	11	Holt, Mathew D.....	100	Hughes, Martha B.....	24
Hilliard, P. R.....	82	Holt, Mollie.....	22	Hughes, Mary.....	8
Hindman, John W.....	155	Holt, Sallie (Sarah).....	100	Hughes, Nancy V.....	24
Hindman, Sam C.....	152	Holt, Samuel S.....	23	Hughes, Wm.....	139
Hinds, Brian.....	37	Holt, Terry Loveless.....	149	Hughey, Luther M.....	22
Hinds, Wm B.....	37	Holt, Thos.....	142	Hughey, Mary F.....	21
Hine, Julius T.....	75	Homs, Walter.....	41	Hughs, Daniel.....	3
Hine, Mary A.....	79	Hood, James.....	118	Hull, Thomas J.....	74
Hipp, Geo. C.....	152	Hoodcock, Fay F.....	97	Hulsey, Newton L.....	3
Hite, David.....	104	Hoodcock, Fay F.....	100	Humble, Julia.....	106
Hix, William W.....	74	Hooks, Eleck.....	4	Humble, Louisa.....	107
Hobart, Hattie.....	141	Hooks, Frank.....	144	Humes, Green.....	84
Hobbs, Callie.....	106	Hooks, Henry.....	5	Humfickee, _____ Mrs.....	89
Hodge, James.....	188	Hooks, Roma.....	155	Humphrey (Humphrey?), Henry.....	154
Hodge, Jessee.....	87, 138	Hooper, Joseph.....	138	Humphrey, Clare.....	153
Hodge, Mary.....	138	Hooper, T. M.....	103	Humphrey, Thomas I., Jr.....	153
Hodgers, J. P.....	41	Hopkins, H. H.....	114	Humphrey, W. D.....	164
Hodges, Alabama S.....	24	Hopkins, M. A.....	105, 154-155	Humphry, J. F.....	155
Hodges, Blanch.....	157	Hopson, Andrew.....	155	Hundley, J. H.....	23
Hodges, Bunanita.....	22	Hopwood, Sytha S.....	22	Hundley, John H.....	182
Hodges, H. W.....	125	Horn, Andrew O.....	173	Hunt, Elizabeth.....	149
Hodges, J. E.....	188	Horn, Manda.....	42	Hunt, Enoch.....	85
Hodges, Newton.....	24	Horton.....	94	Hunt, J. R.....	74
Hodges, R. S.....	157	Horton, _____.....	42	Hunt, Nancy C.....	73
Hodges, S. C.....	188	Horton, Andrew P.....	180	Hunt, Oscar M.....	103
Hoffman, Ralph L.....	153	Horton, D. P.....	152	Hunt, W. F.....	115
Hogan, Kesiah.....	3	Horton, Jiptha V.....	198	Hunt, William F.....	113
Hogan, Smith.....	126	Horton, John F.....	103	Hunter, A. G.....	128
Hogeboom, Chas.....	88	Horton, Mahaley V.....	21	Hunter, Albert G.....	128
Hogeboon, _____.....	42, 142	Horton, Mary.....	141	Hunter, B. F.....	41
Hogeboon, _____ MD.....	43	House, Samuel J.....	132	Hunter, D. K.....	163-164
Hogun, Porter.....	105	Houston, Irvine.....	152	Hunter, F. B.....	90, 92
Hof-land, William.....	21	Houston, Robert.....	164	Hunter, Lela.....	161
Holbert, Nancy L.....	21	Houston, Robt.....	164	Hunter, Lucy.....	40
Holcomb, Joe R.....	56	Houston, William.....	114	Hunter, McGhee.....	19
Holcomb, Mary A.....	157	Howard, J. W.....	5	Hunter, Thomas A.....	75
Holcombe, J. J.....	10	Howard, Martha.....	198	Hunter, W. C. Farland.....	128
Holden, J. M.....	152	Howell, Jugh.....	145	Huren.....	74
Holiday, Jack.....	3	Howell, John E.....	74	Hurley, Ap.....	57
Holland, E. H.....	22-25, 75, 77-80	Howell, Sarah E.....	76	Hurley, Ellen.....	57
Holland, Elmira E.....	75	Howell, Soloman.....	79	Hurley, Linnie J.....	157
Holland, Francis V.....	7	Hoyle, T. J.....	140	Hurn, Gusty Ann.....	79
Holland, James M.....	59, 60				

Hurn, Lewis S.....	74
Hurn, Sallie.....	23
Hurn, Susan C.....	77
Hurn, W. B., Mrs.....	160
Hurst, Marcilene.....	48
Hurst, Martha E.....	160
Hurst, William C.....	9
Huse(?), Samuel.....	132
Huskey, Rebecka.....	154
Huston, Margaret.....	107
Hutchins, Mary.....	145
Hyatt, Matilda.....	139
Hyde, Ike.....	152

I

Ingram, Thomas.....	16
Inman, Jno. D.....	156
Inman, Sarah E.....	21
Inman, Siller.....	156
Irvin?, James.....	183
Irvine, James.....	15, 167
Irvine, James Sr.....	15
Irvine, Samuel.....	123
Isaacs, Elisha, Major.....	26
Isabell, Charles.....	190
Isabell, Levi.....	190
Isbell, _____ Capt.....	28
Isbell, Albert.....	158
Isbell, Albert, Mrs.....	158
Isbell, Jennie W.....	4
Isbell, John.....	61
Isbell, John E.....	111
Isbell, Pendelton, Captain.....	26
Isley, Lizzie.....	91
Isom, Elizabeth.....	80
Isom, George.....	21
Isom, John W.....	21
Isom, Margaret.....	74
Isom, Permelia A.....	25
Isom, Sylvester B.....	21
Iuntell?.....	91
Iva (slave).....	133
Ivey, Lewis.....	4

J

Jacklitsch, Marsha.....	48
Jacks, Katherine.....	31
Jacks, Thomas E.....	26, 32
Jackson.....	94
Jackson, A. J.....	107
Jackson, Andrew Ephrem.....	99
Jackson, Andrew Ephrim.....	99
Jackson, Burns.....	191
Jackson, C.....	1
Jackson, Carelton.....	40
Jackson, D. L.....	3
Jackson, Geo. W.....	9
Jackson, George Issiac.....	99
Jackson, James.....	64-65, 68, 117-118, 170
Jackson, James Jr.....	118
Jackson, James Sr.....	118
Jackson, Jas. L.....	103
Jackson, Jason F.....	75
Jackson, John.....	118
Jackson, John H.....	73

Jackson, Louisa.....	21
Jackson, Margaret.....	105
Jackson, Mariah.....	106
Jackson, Martha.....	155
Jackson, Mattie W.....	76
Jackson, Neely.....	4
Jackson, Rosa.....	3
Jackson, Rufus F.....	104
Jackson, Tennessee.....	154
Jackson, Washington.....	170
Jackson, Washinton.....	170
Jackworth, Jack.....	191
Jacobs, Evaline.....	87
Jacobs, Henry.....	138
Jacobs, James P.....	76
Jacobs, Malinda.....	76
Jacobs, Taylor.....	138
Jaens, John F.....	104
Jaggers, Jno. L.....	4
Jaggers, William J.....	5
James (slave).....	117
James, Anna.....	91
James, Benjamin.....	111
James, Chas.....	152
James, Clementine.....	111
James, James I.....	111
James, Johnny.....	90
James, Mary.....	88
James, Maudy.....	76
James, Susan.....	4
James, Willie.....	111
Jarrett, Levi.....	21
Jarrett, Mary Jane.....	23
Jarrett, Nancy A.....	76
Jarrett, Nancy L.....	23
Jarvice, Mary.....	142
Jefferson, Thomas.....	159
Jeffreys, Jesse.....	107
Jenkins, Annie.....	42
Jenkins, J. S.....	51
Jenkins, T. B.....	51
Jennings, Elisha.....	38
Jennings, Susan.....	141
Jerry (slave).....	133
Jett, David B.....	104
Jett, Elizabeth.....	80
Jett, Rebecca.....	77
Jetton, Elizabeth.....	188
Jetton, Preston.....	187
Jetton, William.....	188
JHanser, W. R.....	79
JHogeboom, MD.....	142
Jim (slave).....	133
Jinkins, Augustine.....	175
Jinkins, J. H.....	42
Jochmn, Anie.....	192
Joe (slave).....	120
John (slave).....	133
John Henry II, Clint (Clarence?), Mint, Ida.....	48
Johnson, John W.....	25
Johnson.....	94
Johnson Cord & Co.....	63
Johnson, Ana.....	137
Johnson, Arthur.....	37
Johnson, Ben J. Jr.....	103
Johnson, Celia, Mrs.....	36
Johnson, Charles.....	168
Johnson, Elizabeth F.....	24

Johnson, Emma.....	43
Johnson, F. T.....	113, 115
Johnson, Frank.....	144
Johnson, H. M.....	152
Johnson, Herschel V.....	153
Johnson, Jacob V.....	55
Johnson, John.....	39, 74, 187, 192
Johnson, John L.....	105
Johnson, Joseph.....	130
Johnson, M. M.....	189
Johnson, Mahala F.....	23
Johnson, Martha Jane.....	74
Johnson, Martha M. M.....	75
Johnson, Mary.....	84
Johnson, Nancy Ann.....	97
Johnson, Oliver P.....	155
Johnson, Preston.....	189
Johnson, R.....	86
Johnson, R. M.....	189
Johnson, S. L.....	73
Johnson, Sam.....	169
Johnson, Samuel.....	77-78
Johnson, Samuel, Sr.....	180
Johnson, Thos.....	187
Johnson, W. A.....	53
Johnson, William H.....	79
Johnson, Wm.....	36, 189
Johnson, Wm.....	189
Johnson, Wm. A.....	52
Johnston, Benjamin.....	128
Johnston, Joe.....	101, 151
Johnston, Joseph.....	180
Johnston, W. F.....	42
johnston, William.....	178
Jones.....	94
Jones & Frazier.....	162
Jones & Frazier.....	59
Jones & Frazier.....	61
Jones, Beckey.....	192
Jones, Caroline A.....	71
Jones, Daniel H.....	13
Jones, David J.....	13
Jones, Dewitt.....	25
Jones, Dianah.....	37
Jones, Eliza C.....	75
Jones, Emaline.....	5
Jones, Frances.....	176
Jones, Geo.....	91
Jones, George W.....	22
Jones, H. C.....	8
Jones, H. E.....	23
Jones, Hannah E.....	75
Jones, Henry.....	43
Jones, Hetty D.....	13
Jones, J. D.....	140
Jones, J. J.....	63
Jones, J. R.....	187
Jones, Jerry, Mrs.....	144
Jones, John.....	89, 124, 149, 176
Jones, John C.....	103
Jones, Joseph J.....	63
Jones, Joshua.....	99
Jones, Judith.....	71-72, 124, 176
Jones, L. H.....	133
Jones, Laura T.....	76
Jones, Lucinda.....	90
Jones, Lucy G. B.....	71
Jones, M.....	193
Jones, Marcus L.....	4

Jones, Maria L.....	132
Jones, Marvin.....	89, 192
Jones, Mary.....	137, 149
Jones, Michael Withers.....	149
Jones, Nathan A.....	13
Jones, Neil S.....	23
Jones, Nelson P.....	122
Jones, Obadiah.....	178
Jones, Paisley.....	76
Jones, Patrick H.....	75
Jones, Perry.....	106
Jones, Philip.....	107
Jones, Pope.....	4
Jones, Riley C.....	157
Jones, Sarah E.....	23
Jones, Spottswood.....	174
Jones, Susan C.....	23
Jones, T. A.....	52
Jones, Tho-mas.....	22
Jones, Thomas.....	88
Jones, Thomas S.....	149
Jones, Tina.....	92
Jones, Tom.....	89
Jones, Vinkler A.....	71
Jones, William.....	3, 19
Jones, William H.....	132-133
Jones, William Howell.....	99
Joplin, James W.....	102
Jordan.....	196
Jordan, Fleming.....	132
Jordan, James J.....	56
Jordan, James M.....	57-58, 109-112
Jordan, James M.....	56, 57
Jordan, Martha.....	24
Jordan, Mary.....	78
Jordan, William M.....	24
Jordan, Wm.....	36
Joseph, Matilda P.....	199
Joslin, Geraldine Gibbs.....	98
Judge, Becky.....	89
Judge, J. B.....	113
Julia.....	45
Julian, Owen N.....	6
Julian, Wm. C.....	152
Junker, Ruth.....	193
Juntell, Jno.....	91

K

Kanek, George.....	175
Kaylor, Daniel.....	50
Kaylor, Martha Ann.....	50
Kaylor, Priscilla A.....	50
Kaylor, William N.....	50
Kee, Ed.....	193
Kee, Henry.....	4
Keel, Bettie.....	92
Keel, Hardy.....	165
Keel, Hardy.....	165
Keeley, Charles J.....	103
Keen, A. C.....	115
Keenan, M. W.....	151
Keeton, C. E.....	107, 155
Kein, Thomas.....	43
Keith, James H.....	115
Keith, Jas. H.....	113
Keller, Allene.....	199
Kelly, (?).....	38

Kelly, Jas.....	38
Kelly, Leonard.....	141
Kelly, Mary.....	191
Kelly, Michael.....	19, 69
Kelly, Thos.....	39
Kelly, Thos.....	36
Kelton, William D.....	153
Kendrick, Obadiah.....	119
Kennedy, Ezekiel.....	198
Kennedy, Levia A.....	199
Kennedy, Martha J.....	106
Kennedy, Solomon.....	199
Kennedy, Syrena Catherine Smith.....	199
Kenemer, John B.....	79
Kenemer, Susanna R.....	79
Kenner, Allene.....	199
Kennymore, Kannie.....	36
Kent, John B.....	106
Kent, M. M.....	157
Kent, William.....	49
Kernal, Ollie.....	74
Key.....	96
Key, Charly.....	41
Key, Margaret.....	193
Keyes, Robert Payne.....	80
Kid, Cintha.....	39
Kidd, William.....	119, 121
Killian, D. S.....	187
Killpatrick, _____.....	88
Kilpatrick, Cockran.....	94
Kilpatrick, J. R.....	86
Kimball, Inez.....	91
Kimbel, Louise.....	191
Kimbrough, Richard.....	105
Kimvrough, Sarah.....	111
Kin, Thomas B.....	133
Kindredge, John.....	43
King Thomas J.....	149
King, A. K.....	188
King, Anna.....	47
King, Bolin.....	4-5, 106-107, 155
King, Boling (Bolin?).....	105
King, Bowling.....	156
King, Burton.....	96, 148
King, Clary.....	5
King, Edw. L.....	104
King, G. C.....	23
King, Hudy.....	109
King, Isaac.....	47
King, Isham.....	47
King, James.....	79, 87
King, James A.....	80
King, James M.....	105
King, John.....	22-24
King, John D.....	24
King, John H.....	148
King, John H.....	80, 96
King, Joseph.....	43
King, Lizzie.....	154
King, Lucinda.....	22
King, M. V.....	105-107
King, Martha E.....	77
King, Mary.....	98
King, Robert Hansford.....	148
King, Samuel.....	106
King, Thomas.....	4, 132, 156, 188
King, Thomas C.....	79
King, Wiley.....	137

King, William M.....	155
King, William W.....	153
Kingsley, Mary.....	141
Kinner, William.....	43
Kirby, A. J.....	60
Kirby, S. W.....	60
Kirby, T. L.....	187
Kirby, F. M.....	12
Kirk, Allen.....	172
Kirk, F. A.....	107
Kirk, Jas. T.....	111
Kirk, Polly.....	81
Kirk, Sarah.....	81
Kirkland, Benjamin.....	79
Kirkland, Jesse.....	169
Kirkland, John.....	185
Kirkland, Jesse.....	168
Kirkman, Andrew.....	156
Kirkman, George.....	4
Kirkman, J.....	171
Kirkman, James.....	121
Kirkman, Joseph.....	4
Kirkman, Thomas, Jr.....	121
Kirkman, Thos.....	121
Kitchens&Sherrill.....	144
Kitchens, J. M.....	41-43, 143, 194
Kitty (slave).....	134
Koenigsberg, Moses.....	101, 102, 151
Kontzen, Noble.....	103
Kullman, Otto.....	104
Kuton, John C.....	107
Kyle, Hamilton.....	129
Kyle, N.....	63
Kyle, Nelson.....	62
Kyle, Osceola.....	101
Kyle, William.....	19

L

Lacey, A.B.....	149
Lackey, James.....	137
Lackey, Rice.....	153
Lackey, Wm.....	137
Lacy, A. B.....	45
Lacy, Theo.....	31
Lacy, Theophilus.....	30
Laky, James.....	139
Lam, Salena.....	155
Lamay, John W.....	77
Lamay, Nathan E.....	77
Lamb, Alice.....	155
Lamb, Anna.....	81
Lamb, Jas. L.....	103
Lamb, Susannah.....	81
Lamberson, John.....	82
Lambert, Scion B.....	79
Lamont, Daniel.....	169
Lamont, David.....	169
Lance, James O.....	103
Land, Elizabeth.....	47, 198
Landers, Deby W.....	21
Landers, John H.....	25
Landers, Josiah B.....	73
Landwehr, Mike.....	46
Lane.....	89
Lane, _____, MD.....	193
Lane, Edward.....	198

- Lane, G. R. 91-92,
..... 144, 191, 193
Lane, Salena 155
Laney, Hannah P. 96
Lang, Avis 39, 84
Lang, Elizabeth 38
Lang, H. W. 39
Lang, Jas. 87
Lang, John 87
Lang, Joseph 87
Lang, Linda 87
Lang, Mary 138
Lang, Robert 39, 87
Lang, Sam 84, 87
Lang, Sarah 39
Lang, Wm. 87, 137
Langford, Thomas J. 73
Langham, Solamon 18
Langley, Catharine 112
Langley, David 112
Lanier 94
Lappington, John A. 74
Lard, Ida 193
Larkin & Freeman 164
Larkin, D. 114
Larkin, David 113
Larkin, Frank J. 155
Larkin, W. R. 113
Larkin, William Rutledge 152
Larrus, Abe 37
Lasiter, James 122
Lathem, Eliza Jane 155
Lauderdale, Thos. 104
Laughinghouse, George W. 132
Laughlin, H. C. 102, 151
Lawler, Arthur L. 7
Lawler, Charles W. 7
Lawler, Eddie W. 7
Lawler, John C. 57
Lawler, Nora L. 7
Lawler, William W. 112
Lawler, Willie A. 7
Lawless, T. 4
Lawless, Z. D. 6
Lawrence, C. C. 21, 77
Lawrence, Joe 89
Lawrence, W. L. 151
Lawrence, Wesley 193
Lawson, John 140
Lay, B. C. 152
Lay, Henry C. 134
Leamon, Mary 92
Leath, Isham B. 167
Leatherwood, Fannie A. 75
Leatherwood, J. W. 4
Ledbetter, M. T. 187
Ledbetter, P. 12
Lee, Caswell 76
Lee, Della F. 75
Lee, Ellen 85
Lee, James 38
Legg, J. J. F. 77
Legg, Susan 25
Legon, David G. 72
Lein, Barbara Tucker 95
Lemmons, Minnie 91
Lemon, Mary 92
Lentz, James B. 21-23, 25,
..... 74, 79-80
Lentz, Letty 197
Lentz, Malinda F. 73
Lentz, Mary D. 74
Lequire, James C. 153
Lerdall, Verna Rae Whiteturkey 195
Lerman, Issac 103
Leslie, Nancy 22
Lester, German 129
Levert, Francis J. 134
Levert, Francis J. 134
Levy, S. R. 187
Lewallen, Daniel 99
Lewallen, Elizabeth Lee 99
Lewallen, Mary Frances 99
Lewallen, Nancy Jane 99
Lewallen, William Preston 99
Lewis, _____ Dr. 63
Lewis, _____ Mrs. 143
Lewis, Arthur H. 77
Lewis, Frank 76, 104
Lewis, J. M. 62
Lewis, Jno. L. 83
Lewis, John 153
Lewis, John H. 103
Lewis, M. A. 182
Lewis, Micajah, Major 26
Lewter, Henry 74
Lidia (slave) 117
Lifon, J. W. 2
Lightfoot, Goodrich 123
Ligon (Lyon?), Daniel W. 4
Ligon, David G. 72
Ligon, James W. 1, 52
Liles, Frances 197
Liles, Wm. Wallace 197
Lillard, George W. 184
Lily, John 165
Lily, Mary Ann 165
Lindsay, D. R. 144
Lindsay, Ferdinand H. 75
Lindsay, John 178
Lindsay, L. E. 114
Lindsay, M. 155
Lindsey, Dennis 123
Lindsey, Isaac 169
Linn, Dr. J.W. 36
Linn, Jo White 196
Linthicum, Byrd 175
Lipscomb, G. 21, 23
Lipscomb, John T. 23
Lipscomb, Mollie 191
Little, E. R. 3, 155
Little, Lucy L. 57
Little, Marshall 161
Little, William 57
Littleton, Edmond 155
Livingston, Oliver 41
Lloyd, H. B. 82
Lloyd, Martha J. 82
Lock, John W. 77
Lock, Laura A. 74
Lock, Mary F. 25
Locke, W. B. 180
Lockhart, Alex. 131
Lockhart, Alexander 130-131
Lockhart, Jno. 179
Lockhart, John 130-131
Lockhart, Margaret 131
Lockhart, Martha 129-130
Lockhart, Robert 130-131
Lockhart, Samuel 128, 130-131
Logan, Carrie 92
Logan, John A. 49
Logan, Martha J. 11
Logan, Robert 139
Loggins, Samuel 79
Long, George 41
Long, James 76
Long, John 3, 155
Long, Stephen 168
Looney, Bettie A. 106
Looney, Elizabeth 120
Louis, Kittie C. 157
Love, Alphons 141
Love, Mary G. 75
Love, Robert 23
Loveless, Martha F. 22
Lovell, John 119
Lowe, Dorothy Shelton 49
Lowe, John T. 104
Lowery, David 107
Lowry, Lane 86
Lucas 196
Lucas, Agnes 156
Lucas, Caroline 6
Lucas, Charles C. 103
Lucas, Clay 8
Lucas, Maggie 8
Lucas, Miranda 46
Lucas, Wm. 46
Lucas, Wm. G. 46
Lumley Children: John E., Jane,
Eugene, Phoebe, Francis,
Samuel, Minnie, Sylvester,
Joseph, William 97
Lumley, John H. 97
Lunard, Martha 88
Lundy, Anicha 143
Lusk, George W. 153
Luster, Calvin C. 78
Luttrell, Frank Alex III 13
Lynch, Charles G. 105
Lyon, David G. 175
Lyons, Harry 104
Lyons, Williams 87
- ## M
- Machlen, Pearl 90
Madden, Joshua 164
Madison (slave) 121
Madlock, Minnie 78
Mahaffy, Wm 139
Mahaffy, Wm H. 139
Mahan, Edwin 37
Mahan, Levy 55
Mahan, Mary 38
Mahan, P. A. 55
Mahan, W. B. 161
Mahon, Martha Mrs 43
Mahona, Owen H. 22
MaKune, Viney 155
Malone 159
Malone, 'Polly' Cook 147
Malone, C. E. 141
Malone, D. A. 8
Malone, Daniel E. 147

- Malone, David A. 9
 Malone, Docia 157
 Malone, Ella 155
 Malone, Ernest 161
 Malone, Henry W. 74
 Malone, James 107, 148
 Malone, Jefferson 85
 Malone, John
 and Anne Blackwell 147
 Malone, John Wiley 147
 Malone, Joseph Thomas 147
 Malone, Laura B. 78
 Malone, Longenia? 5
 Malone, Lougenia 5
 Malone, Mary 106
 Malone, Mary Jane 147
 Malone, Nancy 147
 Malone, Phebe L. A. 4
 Malone, Sallie Bettie 22
 Malone, Sam 192
 Malone, T. S. 76
 Malone, Thomas 22, 24, 75, 79
 Malone, Thos 138
 Malone, William 147
 Malone, William E. 80
 Malone, Ross 160
 Manley, Caleb S. 116, 170
 Manly, Averllar V. 170
 Manly, Aviellar 170
 Manly, Mary Jane 170
 Mann, John A. 18
 Manning, Jas 45
 Manning, Matilda 45
 Mansel, Nany A. 47
 Maples, Eudie 141
 Maples, William D. 73
 Mardis, Jesse 137
 Margaret (slave) 132-133
 Mariah (slave) 117
 Markes, N. H. 121, 167
 Markes, Nathaniel H. 121
 Markham, Nancy A. 78
 Marks, Caesar E. 102
 Marks, William R. 75
 Marlow, Jas 87
 Marlow, Nancy 85
 Marrish, June H. 80
 Marshall, Holt 106
 Martha (slave) 133
 Martha E. Hayes 88
 Martin & Brothers 164
 Martin & Co. 163
 Martin John W. 151
 Martin, A. P. 90, 143
 Martin, Allen 86
 Martin, Ben 39
 Martin, Charles J. 103
 Martin, Geo. W. 81
 Martin, George 86
 Martin, Henry 39, 87, 160
 Martin, Hollingsworth 39
 Martin, J. N. 21, 24-25,
 74, 76-77, 80
 Martin, J. W. 77
 Martin, James 139
 Martin, John 119
 Martin, John W. 151
 Martin, Joseph 71, 176
 Martin, Joseph L. W. 77
 Martin, Lewis 140
 Martin, Lucinda 184
 Martin, Margaret 184
 Martin, Mary A. 22
 Martin, Miles 39, 87, 139
 Martin, Nancy 83
 Martin, Patricia Thomas 196
 Martin, Peace 140
 Martin, Robert 45, 121
 Martin, Robt. M. 151
 Martin, Sallie 154
 Martin, Sallie J. 74
 Martin, W. L. 23
 Martin, William 102
 Martin, William T. III 196
 Martin, Wm. Mitchell 151
 Mary (slave) 133
 Mary Caroline 134
 Mary Frances 46
 Mary, Michael, Charlotte, John,
 Wm. 48
 Mash, David 36
 Mason (Mayson), Solomon 47
 Mason, Albert T. 71
 Mason, Benjamin M. 71
 Mason, David 71
 Mason, David 72
 Mason, Eli 198
 Mason, J. 62
 Mason, James 71
 Mason, Jesse 74
 Mason, John 198
 Mason, Lucretia R. 71
 Mason, Martha E. V. A. 71
 Mason, Nelson 90
 Mason, Solomon 197
 Mason, Thos. J. 104
 Mason, Walter B. 71
 Mastin, Gustaves L. 183
 Mastin, Jas. H. 104
 Matheny, J. W. 140
 Mather, Josheph 169
 Mathes, Wm. 169
 Mathis, Peggy Miller 94, 195
 Mathis, William 85
 Matlock, Samuel 51
 Matthews, Andrew 153
 Matthews, E. A. 152
 Matthews, Lee 153
 Mattingly, Annie 15
 Mattingly, Frances 14
 Mattingly, Kate 15
 Mattingly, Sidney 15
 Mattingly, Thomas 15
 Mattingly, Virginia 15
 Mattock, Sallie Ann 3
 Mattox, T. R. 11
 Mauldin, Bunnie 92
 Mautor, Lewis 92
 Maxwell, John 183
 Maxwell, Wm. Thomas 25
 Mayfield, Austin 121
 Mayfield, Samuel 3
 Mayhall, William 18
 Mayhard, John 120
 Mc-Guire, Sarah P. 22
 McAllister, Daniel 17
 McAllister, Matthew 17
 McAlpin(e) 198
 McAnally, Arthur 99
 McAnally, Wiley 77
 McAnally, William (Bill) 99
 McAnaly, A. M. 25
 McAnely, Thomas 22
 McBee, Henry B. 103
 McBeth, Charles 39
 McBrandon, Wm. 133
 McBride, John 22
 McBride, Mary Ann 197
 McBride, Mary Emily 47
 McBroom, _____ 40
 McCain, Eli 174
 McCain, Peter 138
 McCallahan, Frank 141
 McCalley, Thomas S. 114
 McCally, T. S. 164
 McCarley, Margret 41
 McCarns 191
 McCartney, Abe 40
 McCarver, Archibald 174
 McCarver, Betsey 174
 McCarver, Hubard 174
 McCarver, Hubbard 174
 McCary, Marvin 103
 McClain 98
 McClain, Neice J. 21
 McClary, William F. 103
 McClellan, Mary 134
 McClellan, Robert A. 73
 McClellan, Trigg 116
 McClellan, William J. 79
 McClendon, Denis 190
 McClendon, Dickson 190
 McClendon, Jasper 190
 McCleskey, Fount (Forrest?) ... 106
 McClouskey, Mary 94
 McClune, John B. 24
 McClung, Elliott Spotswood 133
 McClung, Hugh L. 133
 McClung, J. W. 133
 McClung, J. W. 134
 McClung, James W. 133
 McClung, Margaret 133
 McClung, Mary 134
 McClung, Matthew 133
 McClure, Pattie V., Mrs 23
 McClure, Samuel 119
 McClure, Samuel 121
 McCluskey, Carsendane 192
 McClusky, D. H. 86
 McClusky, Ezekiel 86
 McClusky, Harwell 86
 McClusky, N. T. 86
 McClusky, Wm M. 86
 McConnell, Joseph 22
 McConnell, S. P. 76
 McConnell, Samuel P. 74
 McCord, D. B. 11
 McCormack, Benjamin T. 153
 McCormack, Monroe 24
 McCormick, Mary A. 74
 McCormick, Robert B. 103
 McCougall, Hugh 120
 McCoy, James H. 102
 McCracken, William 131, 179
 McCrary, Mary Ann 59
 McCrary, Richd H. 59
 McCrary, Thomas, Jr. 175

- McCravey, R. H. 163
 McCray, John 118
 McCreary, Mizie A. 106
 McCuan, Missouri 79
 McCullaugh?, Mahalia 49
 McCulley, T. S. 163
 McCulloch, Julia 158
 McCulloch, John S. 7
 McCulloch, Julia L. 7
 McCulloch, Samuel G. 7
 McCulloch, Thomas E. 7
 McCulloch, Thomas O. 7
 McCurrey, Joseph 123
 McCut, S. 121
 McCutchen, Harvey B. 153
 McCutcheon, Harvey B. 102
 McDaniel, Ann Mrs. 89
 McDaniel, Charlie 191
 McDaniel, Delila 40
 McDaniel, Ollie Thomas 152
 McDermit, George 139
 McDermott, John 39
 McDole, Wayman 74
 McDonald S. P. 151
 McDonald, F. M. 152
 McDonald, J. C. 104
 McDonald, James 154
 McDonald, Mary Ann 22
 McDowel, Priscilla I 134
 McDugall, Alex 172
 McDugult, Alex 172
 McElyea, Alexander 99
 McElyea, Elizabeth 74
 McElyea, William C. 76
 McFadden, Alex 171
 McFarland, A., Sgt. 152
 McFarland, Byrom 140
 McFarland, R. C. 102
 McFerrin, John B. 173
 McGann, Alfred W. 153
 McGaughey, B. F. 9
 McGaughey, James 174
 McGaughey, John M. 174
 McGaughey, Samuel 72
 McGaughy, William 72
 McGee, Henry 38
 McGee, Rachel, Mrs. 182
 McGhee & H 69
 McGhee, Walker 91
 McGhee, Walter 92
 McGill, Peterson 76
 McGlathery, David 36
 McGlathery, Julia 88-89
 McGlocklin, Benjamin 73
 McGornegal 18
 McGowen, Le Roy 77
 McGuire, J. Walker 78
 McGuire, Savannah E. 160
 McIlveen, John 129
 McIntire, Frank 37
 McIntire, G. 139
 McIntosh, G. W. 161
 McKee, Henry 195
 McKelly, Clercy 80
 McKersham, _____ Mrs. 143
 McKey, P. L. 152
 McKey, R. B. 152
 McKinley, J. 64, 68
 McKinley, John 65
 McKinley, John 68
 McKinney, Fannie O. 78
 McKinney, James 74
 McKinney, John 73, 75-79
 McKinney, John H. 24
 McKinney, Laura Ann E. S. J. 77
 McKinney, Matilda F. 80
 McKinney, Violet R. 25
 McKinney, William W. 24
 McKnight, William 116
 McLane, William 129
 McLaurine, Herbert 104
 McLemore, John C. 118
 McLemore, John 118
 McLen, Mary 193
 McMahan, Frances 78
 McMahan, John J. 104
 McMahan, Martin 18
 McMahan, Samuel 167
 McMahan, William 121
 McMahan, Wright 18
 McMeacham Jr., John 129
 McMillon, Lucy 106
 McMinemon, Preston 42
 McMuckin, Andr. 172
 McMuckin, Andrew 172
 McMuckin, Andrew John Wesley 172
 McMuckin, Andrew Sr. 172
 McMuckin, Andrew, Jr. 172
 McMukiny, Andrew 117
 McMullens, Mary Susan 49
 McNair, James 54
 McNatt, E. H. 8
 McNeal, William 53
 McNew, Frank B. 103
 McPeters, A. L. 152
 McPheeters, James A. 103
 Mccrary, Mary Ann 60
 McRea, James C. 21
 McReynolds, Lucy B. 5
 McReynolds, Mary K. 6
 McRight, L. M. 8
 McRobb, William 120
 McVay 18, 177
 McVay, David 177
 McVay, H. W. 167
 McVay, Henry 107
 McVay, James 177
 McVay, Javan 18, 177
 McWhorter, John 174
 McWilliams, Elizabeth Ann 98
 McWilliams, Hugh 98
 McWilliams, James Wesley 98
 McWilliams, John 140, 180
 McWilliams, John Alex 98
 McWilliams, Mary Catherine 98
 McWilliams, Virginia Isabella 98
 McWilliams, Wm. Fletcher 98
 McWilliams, Wm. R. 74
 Meacher, George W. 103
 Mead, L. 28
 Mead, Margaret 86
 Meade, Lemuel 26
 Meade, Lemuel G. 102, 153
 Meadows, Alexander 24
 Meadows, James 73, 79
 Medley, Martha 24
 Medlin, Riley S. 155
 Meeks, David W. 80
 Mehan, Calena 42
 Meigs, Josiah 168
 Melton, Henry Payton 149
 Melveau, Roda 189
 Melvin, Gussie 143
 Menafee, Sarah J. 78
 Menefee, Labam 180
 Menefee, Laburn 180
 Menefee, William T. 22
 Menifee, James 75
 Meradith, Alice 191
 Meredith, Judith 176
 Meredith, William 121
 Merz, Anne 5
 Merz, Annie 106
 Messenger, Lucy 154
 Messenger, William 5
 Messiman, Rodah 81
 Methvin, Anna 81
 Methvin, Elizabeth 81
 Methvin, James L. 81
 Methvin, James T. 81
 Methvin, Levi 81
 Methvin, Thomas 81
 Meuby, Jno 92
 Mhoon, Dinah 106
 Mhoon, James G. 53
 Michael, Coy E. 97
 Michaux, Francis W. 177
 Michester, William 137
 Middleton, James D. 82
 Middleton, Joseph Alexander 99
 Middleton, Pollie 155
 Middleton, S. B. 82
 Mikel, Mary 41
 Milam, David 128
 Milam, David E. 35, 84,
 128, 136, 178, 186
 Milam, David E. 84
 Milam, Elizabeth 49
 Milam, Willie 64, 68
 Milford, Elizabeth A. 154
 Milhous, J. A. 22, 78
 Millard, L. M. 152
 Miller Nannie 148
 Miller, Anne 45, 146, 197
 Miller, Anne 95
 Miller, Benjamin 36
 Miller, Eliza A. 45
 Miller, Emma 107
 Miller, Georgana 5
 Miller, Jacob 169
 Miller, Jake 156
 Miller, James 189
 Miller, Joel 46
 Miller, John 189
 Miller, Josephine 77
 Miller, Martha 87
 Miller, Robert 22
 Milligan, Nancy 87
 Mills, Pink 39
 Mingea, James H. 79
 Mingo (slave) 122
 Minis, James M. 70
 Minivera (slave) 133
 Minnie (slave) 117
 Minnix, Abner 95
 Minnix, Rhoda Ann 95
 Minor, Joseph 12, 63

- Minter 96
Minter, Bonnie R. 96
Minter, J. D. 96
Minton, Sharon 47
Mintor, Willie 90
Mitchell, Andrew 126
Mitchell, Arthur P. 76
Mitchell, Dock 39
Mitchell, E. C. 96
Mitchell, E. C. 146
Mitchell, G. W. 23, 79
Mitchell, Gilbert C. R. 176
Mitchell, Hulda 96
Mitchell, Jack L. 99
Mitchell, Jane Elizabeth 77
Mitchell, John 146
Mitchell, Lee 99
Mitchell, Leroy P. 155
Mitchell, Lucy 22
Mitchell, Marilyn F. 148
Mitchell, Martha Ann. 156
Mitchell, Maryann 99
Mitchell, Miss Eliza Amiah 106
Mitchell, Monroe or Montgomery 148
Mitchell, Oscar (Osker) Vinson. 99
Mitchell, Randolph 180
Mitchell, Rebecca 139
Mitchell, Robert 143
Mitchell, Sallie 40
Mitchell, Thomas 166
Mithcell, John 96
Mizell, Duke 85
Mizell, Eason 85
Mizell, Watson 85
Monroe, James 159, 168
Monroe, S. Z. 157
Montgomery, John W. 96
Moody, Amos E. 57
Moody, Amos L. 7-9, 54-55, 57-58
Moody, Malinda 76
Moody, Otis 152
Moon children: George W.,
Malinda, William Jefferson,
Andrew Jackson, Eliza C.,
Hester P., and James L. 96
Moon Van T. 147
Moon, A. T. 91
Moon, Jackson 147
Moon, John Jr. 147
Moon, John William 147
Moon, R. 5
Moon, Robert 3
Moon, Simon 106, 154-155
Moon, Thomas 154
Moon, Van Tyson 147
Moon, William 96
Moon, Wyona 96
Moore, Alton William 83
Moore, B. J. 133
Moore, Beatrice 141
Moore, Benjamin T. 82
Moore, Biddy J. 78
Moore, Caroline 78
Moore, Dabney 65
Moore, David 64, 68, 83
Moore, Eliza 198
Moore, Frank T. 25
Moore, Gabriel 82
Moore, Gaden 83
Moore, Harriett 5
Moore, Henry 83, 198
Moore, Henry J. 151
Moore, Hezekiah Petty 83
Moore, Horatio R. 104
Moore, J. H. 138
Moore, Jacob 187
Moore, James 188
Moore, James B. 24
Moore, Jeford 83
Moore, John 83
Moore, Mat 146
Moore, Mollie A. 58
Moore, Nancy 79, 84
Moore, Oliver 58
Moore, Rebecca M. 83
Moore, Rufus 83
Moore, Rufus Gaden 83
Moore, S. D. 165
Moore, Samuel D. J. 82
Moore, Sarah C. 22
Moore, Simon 4
Moore, Sue 84
Moore, Susan 144
Moore, Suzan 19
Moore, T. H. 8
Moore, Thos H. 9
Moore, Thos. H. 56
Moore, W. A. 22
Moore, W. G. 198
Moore, W. P. 52
Moore, W. W. 22
Moore, William 83
Moore, William K. 82
Moran, James W. 23
Mordahs, John Franklin 96
More-land, Zenophon A. 24
Moreland, Thomas M. 153
Morgan, B. P. Y. 152
Morgan, James, Sr. 195
Morgan, John 189
Morgan, Joshua 36
Morgan, Nath 87
Morgan, Samuel H. 23
Morgan, Sarah 87
Morgan, Sheldon LeGrande 195
Morgan, Susanna 24
Morgan, Wilburn B. 23
Morgan, Y. M. 85
Morgans, William 162
morris, Dabney 64, 68
Morris, David A. 153
Morris, Geo 85
Morris, James B. 153
Morris, John W. 112
Morris, Joseph 25
Morris, L. 114
Morris, Lewis 22, 24-25, 78, 80
Morris, Sarah 23
Morris, T. R. 114
Morris, Thomas 106, 154
Morrison, F. O. 152
Morrison, J. D. 100
Morrison, J. W. 152
Morrow, Eliza 42
Morrow, Mahaley 41
Morse, Jas 140
Mortan, James, SR. 195
Morton, B. F. 87
Morton, James 85
Morton, James 86
Morton, Joel 86
Morton, Jonathan 85
Morton, Marguerite 141
Morton, Marshall 85-86
Morton, Wm 86
Moseley, Irene 43
Moseley, John 176
Moseley, John G. 126
Moseley, T. M. 32
Moseley, Thomas 34
Moseley, Thomas M. Capt. 33
Moseley, Wm. 192
Mosely, Jane 78
Mosely, Jeffie 40
Mosely, Mamie 42
Mosley, Frankey 41
Mosley, John 176
Mote, John W. 21
Motes, John H. 78
Moxley, H. T. 54
Moxley, Henry T. 10
Moyers, Sarah P. 74
Mullens, Winburn 104
Mulligan, Eliza 193
Mulligan, Mary 193
Mullins, Wm. 156
Murdoch, A. C. 47
Murdoch, Andrew C. 47
Murdoch, Josephine 47
Murdoch, Viola Coffee 47
Murdoch, Walter C. 48
Murdock, David A. 18
Murdock, J. 105, 156
Murphey, Ambros 105
Murphy Brazilla 85
Murphy, Danl. 86
Murphy, David 139
Murphy, Evan 174
Murphy, John 179
Murphy, Levi 87
Murphy, Merrill 140
Murphy, Susanna 160
Murray, James K. 131
Murray, Joyce Martin 93
Murray, M. W. 88, 92,
..... 141, 143-144
Murray, Sarah Ann 3
Murray, W. M. 44
Murray, W. M. 41-42, 44,
..... 88-89, 91, 142-143
Murrell, George 154
Murrey, M. W. 192
Murrey?, Sarah Ann 3
Murry, John 194
Murry, Martha 182
Murry, Mary O. 107
Murry, Michael 182
Murry, W. D. 61
Muse, John T. 99
Muster, John T. 73
Mustin, Catherine Franc-es 49
Mustin, William 174
Myer, Thomas 114
Myers, Alabama E. 22
Myers, Ellsworth 103
Myers, Lucetta J. 21

- N**
- Nabbs, _____ Mrs..... 143
Nance, America..... 79
Nance, Leroy..... 3, 105, 154
Nance, W. H..... 111
Nanny (slave)..... 133
Nash, Jackson..... 153
Nations, Margaret E..... 76
Nave, Robert..... 23
Neagles, James C..... 145
Neasby, Andrew..... 144
Neaves, John H..... 103
Neaves, William..... 103
Neeley, Edward..... 80
Neely, Eveline L..... 160
Neely, James..... 179
Neely, John H..... 80
Neely, Lafayette..... 74
Neely, Melvin..... 38
Neely, Ninnie..... 78
Neely, Philip T..... 103
Neighbors, Abraham..... 86
Neighbors, Malinda..... 36
Neighbours, John..... 177
Nelly (slave)..... 133
Nelly (slave)..... 117
Nelson, Belsie..... 107
Nelson, Ben..... 56
Nelson, Benjamin F..... 79
Nelson, Carl I..... 103
Nelson, E. M..... 157
Nelson, John..... 106
Nelson, John L. . 22, 24-25, 74, 76
Nelson, Jos..... 91
Nelson, Nancy..... 132
Nelson, Robt. V..... 192
Nelson, W. S..... 56
Nelson, William T..... 109
Nesbit, John W..... 75
Nevils, Robert..... 142
Newby, H. D..... 22
Newby, P. H..... 77
Newby, P. H. D..... 25, 77-80
Newcomb, L. B..... 76
Newman & Robinson..... 164
Newman, F. H..... 134
Newmonds, Henry..... 86
Newsom, Charles..... 106
Newsom, Elizabeth M..... 5
Newsom, Harriett..... 4
Newsom, W. R. . 4, 105, 154, 156
Newsome, Sue..... 44
Nichols..... 61
Nichols, Charles..... 138
Nichols, J. A..... 152
Nichols, J. H..... 21
Nichols, John..... 21
Nicholson, Challens..... 192
Nicholson, Isaac..... 37
Nicholson, William..... 174
Nicolas, H..... 194
Nise, Jane..... 85
Nixon, Frank..... 139
Nixon, Jas..... 86
Nixon, Jas. A..... 137
Noble, Jessie D..... 119
Noble, L..... 36
Noble, Thomas..... 37
- Nobles, J. R..... 37
Nobles, Rubin..... 37
Nobles, Sally..... 37
Nobles, Yancy..... 37
Noel, Ben W..... 52
Noel, William..... 71, 176
Norman Dennis A..... 149
Norman, Daniel..... 149
Norman, David..... 149
Norman, Henry..... 149
Norman, James..... 149
Norman, John..... 36, 140
Norman, Litta..... 149
Norman, Mary (Polly) Ann..... 149
Norman, Riley..... 149
Norman, William T..... 3
Normo, Livy..... 155
Norris, Chas. F..... 152
Norris, Joseph..... 84
Norris, Lucien B..... 103
Northcross, W. MG..... 3, 5
Northcross, W..... 5, 105-106,
..... 154-156
Northcross, W. E..... 6
Northcross, W. I..... 155
Norton, Mary A..... 155
Norwood, J. H. . 60, 115, 163-165
Norwood, J. H..... 61
Norwood, Jno H..... 165
Norwood, Joh H..... 12
Norwood, John..... 59-62
Norwood, John..... 61
Norwood, John H..... 12
Norwood, John H..... 60
Norwood, John H..... 62
Norwood, Judge..... 162
Norwood, Judge..... 61
Norwood, W. R..... 104
Nowles, George..... 139
Nowles, Joseph..... 139
Nunn, Elijah B..... 47
Nunn, James E. 25, 73, 76-80
Nunn, James W..... 77
Nunn, Laurer..... 192
Nye..... 52
- O**
- O'Bryant, Creed T..... 78
O'Bryant, M. E..... 155
O'Leary, Arthur..... 103
O'Neal, Edward A..... 112
O'Neil, George W..... 103
O'Neill, Patrick..... 174
O'Reilly..... 158
O'Reilly, Allen..... 158
O'Reilly, Caroline Isbell"..... 158
O'Reilly, Geo..... 104
O'Reilly, James..... 158
O'Reilly, John E..... 158
O'Reilly, John W..... 158
O'Reilly, Mary Moss Harris..... 158
O'Reilly, Philip Lester"..... 157
Oardwell, Mary..... 137
Oates, Wyatt..... 154
Oats, David C..... 53
Oats, Wiat..... 2
Odair, Thomas..... 23
- Oden, Harry..... 153
Odom, Milo..... 140
Odom, Wm. C..... 192
Ogle, Raymond..... 144
Oglesby, _____, Mrs..... 142
Oldowski, Robert S..... 198
Olinger, Nancy..... 138
Oliver, John C..... 24
Olivier, Barabara..... 46
Olley (slave)..... 132
Orman, Morrison..... 158
Orme, James W..... 46
Orme, Melvin..... 46
Orme, Sam..... 46
Orme, William James..... 46
Ormond, John J..... 127
Orr, Fredonia..... 88
Orr, John..... 154
Orr, John S..... 45, 149
Osburn, James..... 107
Osceola, Kyle..... 151
Otey, Jno W..... 32
Otey, Jno. W..... 32
Otey, John W..... 182
Overall, Robert..... 47
Overall, Robert E..... 198
Owen, James..... 193
Owen, Nathaniel..... 76
Owen, Susan E..... 24
Owen, William C..... 114
Owens..... 94
Owens, A. B..... 125
Owens, A. J..... 85
Owens, A. L. Dr..... 158
Owens, Albert..... 153
Owens, Elsie..... 125
Owens, Elsey..... 126
Owens, James A..... 76
Owens, Rebecca..... 92
Owens, Stella..... 41
Owens, Wiley..... 137
- P**
- Pace, Ralph, Mrs..... 158
Padgitt, Barbara Carter..... 148
Page..... 18
Paine, Sterling C..... 77
Palmer, _____, Mrs..... 143
Palmer, E. W..... 74
Palmer, Martha O..... 5
Paners, Clara..... 143
Paralls (slave)..... 120
Parham, Alf..... 40
Parham, Elisabeth..... 71
Parham, John T..... 71
Parham, Robert..... 79
Parham, William..... 71
Parham, William K..... 180
Parham, William S..... 71
Paris, Elizabeth..... 38
Paris, Henry..... 85
Parish, John..... 38
Parish, Martha..... 84
Parish, Nicholas..... 171
Park, Lucy Ann..... 146
Parker, Huston..... 42
Parker, J. W..... 43

- Parker, John 100
Parker, Joseph T. 100
Parker, Louisa 79
Parker, Lula 193
Parker, Neil 44
Parker, R. L. 140
Parker, S. A. 107
Parker, Z. A. 155
Parker, Z. H. 77
Parks, Anson B. 153
Parks, H. G. 162
Parks, H. L. 115
Parks, Hugh L. 12, 60, 115
Parks, Joseph 60
Parks, Thos. B. 60
Parks, W. D. 60
Parks, Wesley J. 175
Parse, Mary R. 192
Parson, Nancy 198
Parsons, Ann E. 133
Parsons, Silas 133-134
Partee, Hiram 179
Pasaway, Wm. 53
Patler, Walter 194
Patrick Peter A. 14
Patrick, Elizabeth 38
Patrick, Joh R. 198
Patrick, Robert S. 22
Patrick, William F. 14
Patterson, B. M. 69
Patterson, Benjamin Y. 75
Patterson, Bernard M. 19
Patterson, Christon 86
Patterson, George 139, 187
Patterson, Gervis 137
Patterson, Mary J. 3
Patterson, Spencer 188
Patterson, Thomas 188
Patterson, William D. 22
Pattison, Benjamin 133
Patton & Compton 115
Patton, John 86
Patton, L. 41
Patton, Louisa 79
Patton, T. D. 152
Patton, William R. 73
Pault, J. C. 152
Payne 94
Payne, Cathame (Catharine?) 154
Payne, Henry 139
Payne, James 79
Payne, James E. 80
Payne, William Douglass 167
Peace, Sallie S. 79
Pearce, Grady 160
Pearsall, Harriet 107
Pearsall, Rosa 5
Pearson, Belzona 154
Peck, C. F. 41-43, 90, 92, 144
Peebles, William S. 25
Peivy, William W. 83
Peisker, Gottlob 156
Pelt, John H. 24
Pender-grass, Henry 25
Pendergrass, Alford 187
Pendergrass, Jane 22
Pendergrass, N. 187
Pendergrass, P. W. 187
Pendergrass, Samuel J. 21
Penn, Lizzie 143
Pennington, B. F. 75
Pennington, B. T. 77
Pennington, Mary E. 4
Pepper, Franklin 23
Pepper, Thomas J. 78
Perkins, Dolores H. 197
Perkins, Rittie (Better or Bettie?) .. 5
Perry, Eliza E. 24
Perry, James S. 24
Perry, M. W. 140
Perryman, William A. 21
Pershourd(?), John 178
Peter, Arthur 51
Peters, Daniel 125
Peters, E. E. 190
Peters, John 188
Peters, L. 125
Peters, Lottie 187
Peters, Sallie 106
Peters, W. C. 190
Petit, John 59
Petree, W. R. 8
Petty, Daniel Harrison 31
Petty, Elizabeth 80
Petty, Lucy 30-31
Petty, William 31
Petty, Zacheriah 31
Pettipool, John 14
Pettus, Etno 4
Pettus, Jos. 181
Pettus, Joseph 22, 182
Pettus, Pry 4
Petty, Danl H. 30
Petty, Gertrude 141
Petty, Lizzie 24
Petty, Lucy 28-29
Petty, William 26, 28-29
Petty, William O 26
Petty, Wm. 27
Petty, Zacheriah 29
Petway, Hinchey 18
Phelps, D. 75
Phillips, Wm. 87
Phillips, F. M. 190
Phillips, Hillian 38
Phillips, Laura 107
Phillips, Mattie 105
Phillips, Miles W. 103
Phillips, N. D. 152
Phillips, Seborn 140
Phillips, Thomas 24
Pickard, Wm. F. 104
Pickens, John Z. 153
Pickett, R. O. 112
Pierce, Amanda (Manda E./Mandy) McAnally/McAnaly 99
Pierce, E. H. 157
Pierce, Fletcher 99
Pierce, Manda E. 99
Pieters, Sallie 105
Pike, Eliza P. 81
Pike, George Winkfield 81
Pike, John 83
Pike, W. A. 81
Pike, William Richardson 81
Pinkerton, J. D. 38
Pinkerton/Pankertin, Serrilda or Lur-relda 45
Pipes, Diana 77
Pipes, Samuel 21
Pitt, Benjamin 190
Pitt, Ida 193
Pitts, David P. 78
Pitts, Edna E. 98
Pitts, George W. 24
Pitts, James H. 25
Pitts, Wm. 85
Plant, William 173
Plasne?, Mary T. 44
Pleasants, J. J. 133
Pledger, Miss Mary 107
Plemmons, Charlie 41
Plemons, Horace N. 103
Poe, Sam T. 104
Poeet, Mary 147
Polard, Mary 86
Polk, James K. 159
Pollard, Ann 184
Pollard, Edwin 39
Pollard, M. W. 39
Polly (slave) 132
Ponder, A. V. 40
Ponder, William L. 174
Pool, Alpheus A. 78
Pool, P. P. 167
Pool/e, Nancy A. 96
Poore, D. J. 126
Pope, Charles E. 3
Pope, Frances Anne 135
Pope, John Jr. 167
Pope, Leory 67
pope, Leroy 64-65, 68, 118, 178
Pope, Leroy, Jr. 135
Pope, William 167
Pope, William H. 134
Porter, Bryce 161
Porter, Dock 112
Porter, J. L. 24
Porter, J. S. 24
Porter, Jack 111
Porter, James 21-22
Porter, James S. 23
Porter, John 111
Porter, Rufus S. 153
Porter, Sam'l R. 111
Porter, Samuel 112
Posey, A. R. 107
Posey, Elijah A. 110
Potes, James T. 52
Potes, Louisa M. 52
Potete, Dee H. 78
Potter, David W. 153
Potts, John 152
Potts, Sallie M. 155
Pounders, Alford 4
Pounders, John B. 58
Powell 96
Powell, Edward & Sarah 197
Powell, Frances S. 93, 145, 195
Powell, H. H. 161
Powell, Letitia 197
Powell, Mollie 142
Powell, Nancy 189
Powell, William 137
Power, Herbert 104
Power, James J. 46
Power, Nat 104

- Powers, C. J. 152
 Powers, George..... 79
 Powers, J. J..... 22
 Powers, John D..... 103
 Powers, Thomas H..... 75
 Powhatan..... 48
 Prearer, Robert..... 41
 Precise, James A. 153
 Precise, Robert T. 153
 Presley, Andy 84
 Press, Don 93
 Press, Johann Gottlob..... 93
 Price _____..... 91
 Price, _____..... 90
 Price, Eleanor..... 82
 Price, J. 193
 Price, J. E..... 42-44, 89, 92,
 142, 144, 191-193
 Price, Jas. 142
 Price, Mollie..... 193
 Price, Nancy..... 43, 192
 Pride, Alexander B..... 183
 Pride, Burton L..... 183
 Pride, James H..... 183
 Pride, James H..... 83
 Pride, Joe P..... 152
 Pride, Martha W..... 183
 Pride, Mary Jane 183
 Pride, Mitchell N..... 102
 Pride, Rebecca W..... 183
 Pride, William G..... 183
 Pride, William M..... 102
 Pride, Wilson..... 183
 Pride, Wm. M. Jr..... 152
 Priest, James 197
 Priest, Samuel..... 197
 Prince, Asa..... 92
 Prince, Elisha 199
 Prince, Nancy Jane 78
 Prince, Simeon Edward..... 199
 Pritchard, Roy A..... 104
 Proctor, J. F..... 163
 Proctor, James 163
 Proctor, Jesse A..... 153
 Proctor, Mary A. E..... 163
 Proctor, Nathan 138
 Proctor, S. F..... 60
 Proctor, Samuel F..... 60
 Pruett, E. W..... 152
 Pruitt, Renee 16
 Pruitt, Wm..... 137
 Pryor, Aurora 73
 Pryor, Memory 25
 Puckett, Nancy 98
 Puckett, R. E. C..... 191
 Puckett, Richard..... 174
 Pugh, Ira..... 99
 Pugh, Nicholas P..... 75
 Pugh, Robert L..... 80
 Pugh, William C..... 99
 Pullen, Webb M..... 152
 Pullen, Wm. H..... 152
 Pulliam, Edd..... 49
 Pulliam, John..... 80
 Pullum, Benjm..... 86
 Purdoms, Richard B..... 26, 30
 Purdons, Richard B..... 29
 Purdons, Richd B..... 30
 Purdums, Richard B..... 29-30
- Puryear, Madeline 22
 Puryear, Milton C. D..... 80
 Puryear, Sarah Ann..... 73
 Putman, Mary..... 37
 Pynchon, G. A..... 120
- Q**
- Qualls, Mattie E..... 77
 Quillan, Eliza T..... 55
 Quillan, James G..... 55
 Quillen, Eliza G..... 21
 Quillen, Elizabeth 98
 Quinn, E. J..... 160
 Quinn, J. A..... 10
 Quinn, Robert..... 111
- .
- Rachael (slave) 117
 Rachel (slave) 116, 121
 Ragain, J. S..... 79
 Ragin, Wm..... 85
 Ragland, Pat 11
 Ragle, George 25, 75
 Ragsdale, Charlotte..... 32
 Ragsdale, George W..... 103
 Ragsdale, John 36
 Ragsdale, Wm 189
 Ragsdale, Wm..... 16
 Raines, Wm 84
 Rainey, G..... 188
 Rains, Barbara 190
 Rains, Columbus..... 190
 Rains, G. W..... 76
 Rains, Jonathan 190
 Rains, Josire 190
 Rains, Redden 190
 Rains, T. S..... 190
 Rains, W. H..... 190
 Rains, Willis 190
 Raisler, William C..... 73
 Rambo, James J..... 74
 Ramer, Adam..... 129
 Ramer, Nancy 129
 Ramsey, Emeline 79
 Ramsey, Mathew..... 21-25, 73-79
 Ramsey, Matthew..... 21
 Ramsey, Thomas..... 117
 Rand, Benjamin..... 106
 Rand, P. N. G..... 5, 107
 Rand, P. W. G..... 2
 Randle, William A..... 155
 Randles, John..... 84
 Randolph, G. W..... 154
 Randolph, Martha..... 106
 Randolph, Rex A..... 122
 Randolph, Thomas..... 5
 Raney, Albert F..... 77
 Raney, Elizabeth 74
 Raney, Equilla B..... 79
 Raney, Harry 103
 Raney, J..... 11-12
 Raney, Lou 79
 Raney, Paulina 80
 Raney, Rebecca..... 80
 Raney, Sallie J..... 22
 Raney, William 76, 79-80
- Rankin, Estelee Beane..... 93
 Rankin, John Patrick..... 93
 Rany, William..... 77
 Rather, Frank..... 141
 Ratliff, Tennessee..... 142
 Rawls, F. S..... 137
 Rawls, Henry..... 139
 Ray, Malinda 80
 Ray, Samuel..... 128
 Ray, William..... 173
 Ray, William O..... 154
 Rayborn, S. R..... 138
 Rea, A. C..... 10
 Rea, Andrew C..... 112
 Rea, Burrel..... 111
 Rea, Carroll 58
 Rea, chester..... 160
 Read, John..... 133, 178
 Read, Maria L..... 133
 Read, Samuel 171
 Rebman 98
 Rector, Jesse S..... 74
 Redden, J. A..... 109
 Redgan, Benjamin..... 82
 Redgan, John O..... 82
 Redgan, Maria Theresa 82
 Redgan, Mary..... 82
 Redgan, Michael H..... 82
 Redman, John..... 165
 Redman, Mary Ann 165
 Redus, Celeste F..... 24
 Redus, Emma A..... 22
 Redus, Emma E..... 23
 Redus, Mattie 73
 Redus, Sallie D..... 75
 Redwine, Henry F..... 107
 Reece, Beverly..... 125
 Reed (Reid), Clark 47
 Reed Children
 Reed, Anna Shipman..... 46
 Reed, Cecil, Mrs..... 161
 Reed, E. M..... 161
 Reed, Elizabeth..... 46
 Reed, George..... 46
 Reed, John..... 46
 Reed, John L..... 46
 Reed, John T..... 47
 Reed, Katherine 90
 Reed, Mecalcus 73
 Reed, Michael 23
 Reed, Polly..... 46
 Reed, Ralph 46
 Reed, William..... 46
 Reeder, Daniel 120
 Reedy, Bryant P..... 83
 Reedy, Thomas..... 115
 Reese, Robt. D..... 169
 Reeves, Aelsey 43
 Reeves, Caroline C..... 79
 Reeves, Caroline G..... 78
 Reeves, Edward Polk..... 96
 Reeves, Franklin 190
 Reeves, Mary 79
 Reeves, Nathan 96
 Reeves, Reubin..... 169
 Reid, Nathan A..... 55
 Reneau, William..... 18
 Renfro, _____..... 86
 Requette, Joseph..... 104

- Reuker, Edmund T. 69
 Revold, Moses 105
 Reyer, Samuel 73
 Reynolds, Archie J. 104
 Reynolds, Eliza 5
 Reynolds, J. & A. 11
 Reynolds, James 187
 Rhea, Vina 44
 Rhodes, Iciebinder Leanna 46
 Rhodes, Sarah V. 25
 Rhodes, W. E. 152
 Rice, Atlas 138
 Rice, Charles 101, 151
 Rice, Edward B. 22
 Rice, Maria E. 15
 Rice, Septimus 183
 Rich, James B. 103
 Richard, John H. 103
 Richards children: Stephen M.,
 Mary Ann, Evan Goodson, John
 J., Nancy Julia, Malcipiah,
 Susan 199
 Richards, 199
 Richards, A. O. 161
 Richards, Evand 199
 Richardson 171
 Richardson, Annie E. 23
 Richardson, Martin W. 69
 Richmond (slave) 133
 Richy, William 125
 Rickard, Miss Fannie M. 105
 Ricketts, John 39
 Rickles, Betsey 95
 Ricks, Dazy 3
 Ricks, George 3, 105, 107, 154
 Ricks, William 106
 Ridder, Daniel 120
 Riddle, Malissa J. 77
 Riddle, Margaret Emelle 47
 Riddle, R. P. 24-25
 Riddle, Robert 23, 75, 77
 Riddle, Sally A. 23
 Rider, Daniel 120
 Ridgeway, David 36
 Ridgeway, Elijah 36
 Ridgeway, Sidney 36
 Riggings, Nancy O. 148
 Riggins, Martha J. 36
 Riggs, Nancy 90
 Riggs, Thos. 192
 Riley, Mahaley 105
 Ringo 18
 Rising, Marsha Hoffman.. 100, 107
 Rives 63
 Roach, C. L. 61
 Roach, H. M. 61, 63
 Roach, H. M. 62
 Roan (Rhone), Malinda 95
 Rob. Mitchell 143
 Roberson, Buck 4
 Roberson, Hezekiah 73
 Roberson, J. 129
 Roberson, J. 129-130, 179
 Roberson, John C. 104
 Roberson, Laura 194
 Roberson, Maggie 5
 Roberts, 191
 Roberts, G. 42
 Roberts, George 85, 138
 Roberts, George W. 42
 Roberts, J. M. 91
 Roberts, Jesse 90
 Roberts, John 6
 Roberts, John F. 103
 Roberts, Jon 89
 Roberts, P. R. 5
 Roberts, Phillip 4
 Roberts, Samuel 40
 Roberts, William Swindle 45
 Robertson, Felix 152
 Robertson, J. W. 77
 Robertson, James Oakley 200
 Robertson, Lois 11, 113
 Robertson, Lois 59
 Robertson, Rebecca M. 198
 Robertson, Thomas Jefferson 99
 Robertson, W. (Warren?) Peter 200
 Robinson 162, 200
 Robinson, 11
 Robinson, J. 178
 Robinson, J. B. 154
 Robinson, J. H. 8
 Robinson, Jesse 128-129
 Robinson, John 134
 Robinson, John C. 103
 Robinson, John R. 153
 Robinson, Leander 143
 Robinson, Lindsey 137
 Robinson, Lois 162
 Robinson, Margurite 144
 Robinson, Martha F. 25
 Robinson, Mary E. 78
 Robinson, Matthew McClung 134
 Robinson, N & W. H. 115
 Robinson, N. 12, 162
 Robinson, Pleasant B. 133
 Robinson, Sallie 106
 Robinson, W. H. 12
 Robison Children: Woodrow,
 Omega, Oliver, Everett, and
 Lillian 198
 Robison, Elbert 198
 Robison, Robert Lee 198
 Roby, Greenberry 71
 Roby, Greenbury 174
 Rochell, Matilda 25
 Rochelle, Evelyn 64, 116, 166
 Roddy, Philip 69, 176
 Roden(?), Mrs. Jane 39
 Roden, James 187
 Roden, L. W. 140
 Roden, Missouri 187
 Roden, Serena 190
 Rodgers 94
 Rodgers, B. B. 83
 Rodgers, Delila 139
 Rodgers, Hugh M. 174, 175
 Rodgers, John 139
 Rodgers, Mary 73
 Rodgers, Mary A. 23
 Rodgers, William 24
 Rodgers, William J. 77
 Roe, Thos. 189
 Roe, Velma P. 88
 Roff, W. D. 143
 Rogers, Doom 89
 Rogers, Dune 44
 Rogers, F. M. 152
 Rogers, J. W. 164
 Rogers, James K. Polk 49
 Rogers, Mary M. 77
 Rogers, Modenia 4
 Rogers, R. C. 55
 Rogers, William Reece 49
 Rol-fe, John 48
 Rolfe, Rebecca (Poca-hontas
 Matoaka) 48
 Rollins, Chas. M. 157
 Rominers, Jas. 137
 Romines, Betsy 139
 Romines, Mathew W. 78
 Ronalds, Thomas A. 180
 Rontree, _____ Dr. 40
 Rontree, _____ 90
 Roper, _____ 193
 Roper, Aubie 192-193
 Roper, Russell 193
 Roper, Willie 193
 Roper, Wm. 192
 Rose, Harkless 156
 Rose, Margaret 138
 Rose, R. N. 52
 Rosemond, E. C. 43
 Ross, Henry 2
 Ross, James A. 153
 Ross, Lucins 79
 Ross, Mahala 2
 Ross, Millie 105
 Ross, Mitchell A. 103
 Ross, Richard L. 51
 Rossen, W. M. 152
 Rossin, Abner 171-172
 Rossin, J. 171
 Rossin, James 171
 Rossin, W. 171
 Rossin, William 171
 Rottenberry, Wiley 24
 Rountree, _____ 91
 Rountree, C. B. 62
 Rountree, S. L. 44, 88-89, 91,
 141-144, 193
 Rouse, James W. 76
 Rouse, John T. 80
 Rouse, Lucinda 23
 Routt, Elizabeth 183
 Routt, Joseph W. 183
 Routt, Olivia 183
 Routt, Spellman C. 183
 Routt, Virginia 183
 Routt, William 182-183
 Routt, William, Jr. 183
 Rowan, _____ 126
 Rowe, Andrew J. 21
 Rowe, J. Maria 181
 Rowe, Jane Maria 181
 Rowes, Henry 38
 Royce, Cyrus L. 22
 Rucks, Lucy 47
 Rucks, Walker Elijah (Elias W.) 47
 Rucks, Wiley B. 47
 Rudford, Bernard R. 104
 Rudicell, James 90
 Rungy, Chas. 88
 Rungy, Margaret 143
 Russel, _____ 193
 Russel, A. S. 38
 Russell 198

Russell, A.J., Calvin, Clyde, Orren Thelma and Edith.....	147
Russell, Andy, Thomas, and William.....	147
Russell, Ben. F.....	103
Russell, Bert.....	103
Russell, Doris McAlpin.....	198
Russell, Edna.....	90
Russell, Elizabeth.....	3
Russell, George Washington ..	147
Russell, Greene.....	147
Russell, Henry J.....	152
Russell, J. W.....	60
Russell, John W.....	60
Russell, Levi.....	147
Russell, Margaret Clayton.....	195
Russell, Nelson, Abram, Leonard E., Ether, Grace, Maude.....	147
Russell, Polly.....	91
Russell, Thomas Theodore.....	147
Rutherford, _____ General.....	26
Rutland, Julius.....	155
Rutland, Miss Josie L.....	107
Rutledge, _____.....	47
Rutledge, George.....	47
Ryal (slave).....	133
Ryan, Nathan.....	143
Ryan, Tom.....	193

S

Saffarans Mary E.....	16
Saffarans, Ann.....	16
Sagely, J. C.....	152
Saither, John.....	85
Sale, Dudley.....	184
Sale, Myra.....	184
Sale, Nancy.....	184
Sale, Polley.....	184
Sale, Richard.....	184
Sales, Nancy.....	185
Sally (slave).....	133
Saltenstall, Wm.....	2
Saiter, J. M.....	74
Saiter, J. W.....	76
Saiter, James.....	78-79
Same (slave).....	117
Samner, Kity.....	194
Sample, Abner C.....	104
Sample, James.....	170
Sample, Jared J.....	115
Samples, James E.....	103
Sampson, James.....	129, 131
Sampson, Jas.....	87
Sampson, Wm.....	87
Sandefor, William.....	130
Sander.....	132
Sanderford, George.....	90
Sanders.....	63
Sanders, C. B.....	79
Sanders, Elizabeth.....	5
Sanders, H. H.....	187
Sanders, J. G.....	155
Sanders, Sarah.....	83
Sanderson, Daniel H.....	74
Sanderson, Frances W.....	21
Sanderson, George E.....	19
Sanderson, Lilliam Dawn.....	95
Sanderson, M. J.....	23
Sanderson, Mary R.....	76
Sanderson, Morris R.....	78
Sanderson, William G.....	25
Sandifer, John F.....	80
Sandlin, Amy Elizabeth.....	147
Sandlin, Henry T.....	147
Sandlin, J. R.....	77-78
Sandlin, James.....	74-76, 78-79
Sandlin, Linda L.....	147
Sandlin, Linda Mrs.....	45
Sandline, James W. Toney.....	185
Sandridge, Garrett L.....	185
Sandridge, N.....	188
Sandy (slave).....	121
Sanford, C. E.....	41
Sanford, J.....	42
Sanford, Tom E.....	151
Santon, Mary.....	85
Sapp, Wm. R.....	157
Sarah and children (slaves).....	133
Sargent, Pelham.....	158
Sargeus, Emeline.....	4
Sargust, Emeline.....	4
Sarten, Fannie.....	157
Sartin, Bettie W.....	77
Satterfield, E. H.....	152
Satterwhite Mary.....	146
Satterwhite, Mary.....	96
Saunders, C. W.....	126
Saunders, Turner.....	70
Saunders, Turney.....	70
Sawyer, A. S.....	5
Sawyer, S. A.....	5
Sawyers, John B.....	75
Scales, Henry.....	178
Scales, Joseph.....	125-126
Scales, Vance.....	152
Schall, Geo.....	152
Schalter, William.....	169
Schants, John.....	106
Scharnagel, Emma.....	157
Schlater, Catherine V.....	169
Schlater, William.....	169
Schlosser, Oscar.....	92
Schrimsher, Wm. F.....	77
Schulz, Louis.....	104
Schuret, John (Scharet? Schant?).....	5
Schwenke, August.....	104
Scoggins, Charles J.....	74
Scott & Parks.....	113
Scott, Addison M.....	78
Scott, Allison.....	38
Scott, Howland P.....	74
Scott, J. B.....	187
Scott, James W.....	58
Scott, R. T.....	60
Scott, Robert.....	38
Scott, Thomas J.....	22
Scott, Thos. M.....	104
Scott, Walter.....	42
Scroggins, Jiles.....	116
Scruggs, F. P.....	74
Scruggs, Marguerite.....	141
Scrugs, Martha.....	139
Sea, Carrie.....	105
Seals, Clark.....	75
Searcy, R. T.....	104
Seawell, R. F.....	152
Selby, Barton B.....	153
Selby, Walter C.....	153
Seldon, Mary.....	191
Self, John.....	106
Self, M. S.....	188
Self, Myrtle.....	192
Sellers, D. R.....	115
Sellers, Thomas G.....	24
Selman.....	94
Semiss, Sallie.....	141
Septimus.....	183
Sett, Samuel.....	3
Sevriar, Bonnie Kate.....	159
Seward, Zachariah.....	17
Shafer, C. C.....	104
Shafer, W. F.....	104
Shakelford, C.....	41
Shakelford, Carrie Miss.....	41
Shane, H. E.....	14
Shane, Margaret.....	14
Shane, Robert.....	14
Shaneyfelt, Hannah.....	44
Shannon, John A.....	153
Sharp, Andrew.....	151
Sharp, Henry.....	193
Sharp, Mary E.....	76
Sharp, Peney.....	193
Sharpley, Chas.....	89
Shaw, A. T.....	125-126
Shaw, James.....	125-126
Shaw, Patsy.....	138
Shaw, Walter C.....	75
Sheard, _____, Mrs.....	190
Sheffey, L. B.....	134
Sheffield, T. S.....	35
Shelby, D.....	185
Shelly, E. R.....	15
Shelly, N. R.....	15
Shelton.....	141
Shelton & Co.....	60
Shelton, _____.....	92
Shelton, A. J.....	113
Shelton, Harris.....	60
Shelton, Harris & Co.....	62
Shelton, Liston.....	49
Shelton, Mary J.....	75
Shelton, Oliver.....	46
Shelton, Shepard.....	49
Shelton, Susan.....	46
Shelton, William.....	24, 49, 115
Shelton, Woodlief/Woodly.....	49
Shem, _____.....	194
Shepherd, R. H.....	63
Sherman, Doc.....	153
Sherman, W. T.....	152
Shermon, Edgar.....	44
Sherrill, _____, MD.....	194
Sherrill, R. B.....	42-44, 88-92, 143, 194
Sherrill, R. D.....	44
Sherrod, Charles.....	155
Sherrod, Iciebinder Leanna.....	46
Sherrod, Mattie.....	7
Shindlebower, Chas. C.....	103
Ship, Abner.....	190
Ship, Jonathan.....	188
Shiple, Eleanor.....	75
Shipman, William.....	24

- Shodavaughn, Annie 42
 Shoemaker, Eliza 79
 Shoemaker, John 78
 Short, Bertie 191
 Shutterer, Herman 153
 Sible (slave) 117
 Sibley, N. J. 161
 Silo, Mathers 139
 Sides, Mary Anna 148
 Simmons, William 21
 Simmons, J. M. 3, 41
 Simmons, Jacob M. 3
 Simmons, James H. 79
 Simmons, Margaret Henderson. 95
 Simmons, Mary E. 78
 Simmons, Wm. J. 152
 Simms, John 59
 Simms, William H. 103
 Simons, Emily V. 75
 Simpleson, Eliza 191
 Simpson, Frank 154
 Simpson, James 179
 Simpson, Jno. 117, 171
 Simpson, John 167, 171
 Simpson, P. G. 39
 Simpson, Richard W. 152
 Simpson, Robert E. 102
 Simpson, Robt. E. 151
 Simpson, Thomas 169
 Simpson, Wesley 174
 Simpson, William 174
 Sims, Howell 1, 5, 128
 Sims, John 41
 Sims, John Anderson 77
 Sims, Lynn Buttram 81
 Sims, Orinda 87
 Sims, Susan A. 75
 Sims, Tisher 142
 Sinclair, Sarah E. 49
 Singly, Jacob 122
 Sinquefield, Franics 148
 Sisk, Erskine M. 153
 Skaggs, Wes 48
 Skeggs, Mary F. 77
 Skelton, Jas. McCord 152
 Skinner, Thomas L. 78
 Skinner, W. M. 159
 Skinner, William H. 23
 Slaton, Henry 190
 Slaton, M. J. 189
 Slaton, Mary 189
 Slaton, Nancy E. 78
 Slaton, Steven 189
 Slaton, W. P. 189
 Slaton, Willis 189
 Slaughter(?), C. V. 169
 Slay, Frank 58
 Sledge, Maclin 2
 Sloan, Ellie 79
 Sloan, Missouri Ophelia 22
 Sloan, S. Melvin 79
 Sloan, Tyson M. 153
 Sloss, Jas. 141
 Sloss, P. M. 104
 Sly, John 87
 Smelser, S. 11-12
 Smith 18
 Smith, (?) 39
 Smith, _____ Mrs 40
 Smith, _____ 91
 Smith, Alex 138
 Smith, Alice 76
 Smith, Allen 49, 125-126
 Smith, Andrew 24, 152
 Smith, Asbury 157
 Smith, Avery 84
 Smith, B. B. Dr. 115
 Smith, Bevree 187
 Smith, Charles L. 79
 Smith, Claborn 39
 Smith, David A. 72, 175
 Smith, Delila 4
 Smith, Eliz 191
 Smith, Elizabeth 78, 84
 Smith, F. H. 3
 Smith, Geo. 91
 Smith, George 139
 Smith, George B. 182
 Smith, George W. 74
 Smith, Henry 85, 119, 190
 Smith, Houston 104
 Smith, Ida P. 157
 Smith, Isaac 106
 Smith, James 39
 Smith, James F. 21
 Smith, James Franklin 177
 Smith, James J. 106
 Smith, Jerry 138
 Smith, John 39, 49, 76,
 138-139, 156, 177
 Smith, John A. 15
 Smith, John S. 183
 Smith, John, Jr. 177
 Smith, Joseph A. 80
 Smith, Joshua 177
 Smith, Julia 75
 Smith, Kesiah 184
 Smith, Keziah 184
 Smith, L. H. 104
 Smith, Linda 87
 Smith, Linda H. 21, 73
 Smith, M. J. 74
 Smith, Macy 85
 Smith, Margaret 25, 76
 Smith, Margaret C. 15
 Smith, Mariah 187
 Smith, Martha 177
 Smith, Mary 107, 137
 Smith, Mary A. 74
 Smith, Mary H. 157
 Smith, Mary Susan 24
 Smith, Mollie 40, 43
 Smith, Nacy 87
 Smith, Nancy 184
 Smith, Nancy E. 177
 Smith, Nimrod 190
 Smith, Phil 154
 Smith, Rosa 139
 Smith, S. C. 89-90
 Smith, S. H. 92, 143, 191
 Smith, Sallie 157
 Smith, Sallie W. 23
 Smith, Samuel 183
 Smith, Stanhope 42
 Smith, Susan 182
 Smith, Thomas 177
 Smith, Victoria E. 25
 Smith, W. A. 187
 Smith, W. H. 90, 187
 Smith, W. W. 187
 Smith, Wade W. 177
 Smith, William 24
 Smith, William J. 75
 Smith, Wm G. 39
 Smith, Wm. P. 106
 Smith, Martha 177
 Smitt, S. H. 191
 Smitty(?), Peter 189
 Snead, _____ 85
 Snead, Lane 85
 Snead, Logan 85
 Sneed, George W. 16
 Sneed, Isaac 137
 Snellgrove, Annie 155
 Snipes, John W. 76
 Snodgrass 162
 Snodgrass, Thomas 60
 Snyder, Chas. F. 104
 Sockwell, James H. 107
 Sockwell, Lucinda Berneta 98
 Sockwell, Thos. J. 156
 Solomon, Mary L. 149
 South, Charmer 39
 Southard, Palmyra Jones 149
 Southerland, J. M. 187
 Southworth, Isaac 119
 Sparkeman, Samuel 169
 Sparkman, Ed 144
 Sparkman, Samuel 169
 Sparks, Marion 85
 Sparks, Mary Jane 147
 Sparks, Meridith 85
 Sparks, Riley 147
 Sparks, Robert 85
 Sparks, Rupa 85
 Sparks, Sarah 85
 Sparks, Thos 85
 Speake, H. C. 8
 Speegal, _____ 40
 Speer, R. A. 5
 Speer, R. A. 3, 5, 107-108
 Speere, R. A. 105
 Spence, Joseph 83
 Spence, Mary Jane 25
 Spencer, A. H. 105
 Spencer, Andrew 106
 Spinger, Mrs. E. 106
 Spraggins, J. R. 8
 Spriggs, J. Allen 104
 Stafford, John R. 152
 Stahimer, Herman 144
 Stallings, N. S. 107
 Stallings, Thomas J. 3
 Stanford, Amanda C. 106
 Stanford, Clifffie V. 97
 Stanley, John E. 103
 Stanphill, William G. 110
 Stansbury, Sarah A. 48
 Stanton, George P. 190
 Stanton, Georgiana 79
 Stanton, Mary 190
 Staple, Eliza 5
 Starkey, Caroline E. 77
 Starkey, Jonathan 76
 Starkey, Sallie Ann Eliza J. 75
 Starnes, Laetitia Jane 82
 Steadham, J. B. 8

- Steadham, Jno. B. 105
 Steadham, John B. 109
 Steadham, Willie A. 8, 109
 Steel, James 122
 Steel, John 85
 Steel, John M. 122
 Steel, Zafe 56
 Steele, David 163
 Steele, James 166
 Steele, M. W. 133
 Steele, Zafe 10, 109
 Steenson, A. I. 106, 156
 Steenson, S. M. Gaughy 106
 Steenson, Sam M. 105
 Steenson, Saml 155
 Steers, _____ Dr 40
 Steers, _____, MD 41-42
 Steers, _____, MD MD 40
 Steers, A. 91
 Stegall, James F. 21
 Steger, Marion E. 104
 Stell, 161
 Stenson, S. M. Gaughy 106-107
 Stenson, Sam M. 3-5
 Stenson, Sam'l 3, 107
 Stenson, Sam'l M. 4
 Stenson, Saml M. 155
 Stephens, Hardin 37
 Stephenson Children: James E.,
 Marga-ret Jane, Julia, Mary E.,
 Johney Elizabeth, Martha,
 Simon 45
 Stephenson, E. D. 88
 Stephenson, _____ 89
 Stephenson, _____ Dr 41
 Stephenson, E. D. 42, 88-89, 142
 Stephenson, E. S. 143
 Stephenson, Ed 41
 Stephenson, J. D. 41
 Stephenson, John T. or H. 45
 Stephenson, Lizzie 44
 Stephenson, Mary A. 73
 Stephenson, R. L. 44, 90, 143, 194
 Stephenson, W. W. 152
 Sterling, Miss Mary E. 105
 Sterrs, _____ 44
 Sterrs, Frank 41
 Sterrs, S. E. 88
 Sterrs, W. E. 43, 89, 91,
 143, 191, 194
 Stevens, W. H. 91
 Stevenson, J. G. Mrs. 158
 Steward, Delia 144
 Steward, Georgia 154
 Steward, John 123
 Stewart 162
 Stewart, C. A. 104
 Stewart, C. H. 104
 Stewart, Carrie 25
 Stewart, Fannie 74
 Stewart, James 80
 Stewart, John 124
 Stewart, John W. 52
 Stewart, Joseph 104
 Stewart, M. F. 75
 Stewart, Marion 139
 Stewart, Martha 82
 Stewart, Rosie 79
 Stewart, S. M. Jr. 104
 Stewart, Sallie 76
 Stewart, Sallie B. 79
 Stewart, Susan 142
 Stewart, Thomas 22, 82
 Stewart, Thomas B. 77
 Stewart, William 82
 Stewart, William C. 79
 Stewart, Wm 87
 Stilman, Joshua 126
 Stinnett, Elbert H. 22
 Stinnett, Ruffin A. 76
 Stinson, Matilda 91
 Stockton, William B. 100
 Stoddard, Ellen D. 156
 Stoddard, I. G. 156
 Stoddard, Isabella 156
 Stone, John 137
 Stonecipher, J. B. 157
 Stoput, Chester 158
 Store (Stone?), Lizzie 3
 Story, Claude E. 103
 Stout, E. C. 152
 Stovall, Sam W., Mrs. 48
 Stover, A. T. 45
 Stover, Abe 143
 Stover, Jas. 142
 Stover, Martha 97
 Stover, Sallie 88
 Stover, Sam 194
 Strain, Susie 42
 Strange, A. B. 188
 Strange, E. 188
 Strawn, M. M. 2
 Strawn, Mattison M. 2
 Strayhorn 94
 Strayhorn, Jackson 94
 Street 94
 Street, R. E. 104
 Stricklan, S. D. 40
 Strickland, _____ 41
 Strickland, John D. 99
 Strickland, Matthew 99
 Stringer, W. M. 88-91, 142, 191
 Stroab, Ella 143
 Strong, Robert 183
 Stuart & Morris 164
 Stuart, R. A. 164
 Stubblefield, John 184
 Stubblefield, Martha 184
 Stubblefield, Mary 184
 Stubblefield, Nancy 184
 Stubbs, Eudora 75
 Sturdivant, Robert L. 103
 Sublett, J. J. 12
 Sublett, James 11
 Sublett, William S. 11
 Subletts, J. J. 62
 Suckfull, George A. 103
 Suit, L. C. 193
 Suit, W. R. 193
 Sulcer, David 187
 Sulevan, _____ 43
 Sulevan, _____ MD 42
 Sullivan, G. R. 40
 Sullivan, _____ Dr 40
 Sullivan, _____ MD 88, 192-193
 Sullivan, _____, MD 192
 Sullivan, Benginan 45
 Sullivan, Dunk 37
 Sullivan, G. L. 88
 Sullivan, G. R. 91, 141-142,
 144, 191, 194
 Sullivan, Jane 4
 Sullivan, Moses 85
 Sullivan, O. B. 14
 Sullivan, W. L. 92
 Sumerel, Ada 160
 Summerford, Martha 90
 Summerhill, Frank 3
 Summers, W. C. 107
 Sumpter, _____ General 26
 Sutherland, Donald R. 100
 Sutherland, Donald R. 96
 Sutton, T. M. 152
 Sutton, William S. 118
 Swafford, Wm 140
 Swan, Sally 90
 Sweeten, A. E. 152
 Swindle/Swindell, Alfred 147
 Swinford, W. H. 155
 Swinney, Onon 157
 Swoope, Jacob 70
 Swords, Idella 74
 Swords, Sarah 38
 Sykes, Charlie 41
 Sykes, S. 192-194
 Sykes, S. S. 89-92, 141-144
 Sykes, Turner 44
 Syks, A. 191
- ## T
- Tabscott, Mary J. 42
 Talkinton, A. J. 61
 Talkinton, Mary A. 61
 Tammons, Maley 193
 Tankersley, Roland 121
 Tant, Martha E. 76
 Tant, Mary J. 80
 Tares, William 18
 Tate 93
 Tate, Charles Johnson 168
 Tate, David 63
 Tate, Enos C. 181
 Tate, J. O. 168
 Tate, Waddy 64, 68
 Tate, Zedekiah 167-168
 Tatum, Thomas E. A. 21
 Taylor children: Isaac, Margaret
 "Peggy", Jane H., John K.,
 Pleasant C. Gideon Blackburn,
 Albert C., Matilda P. 199
 Taylor Children: William Maro,
 John Wesley, A.C., Jr., James
 "Buck", Pleasant B., Gideon
 Blackburn, Isaac Milton, Sarah 199
 Taylor, A. H. 160
 Taylor, Albert Calhoun 199
 Taylor, Allen Haley 160
 Taylor, Earl 199
 Taylor, F. P. 156
 Taylor, Fletcher 18-19
 Taylor, Francis 137
 Taylor, George 93
 Taylor, Gilbert 128
 Taylor, Isaac 55, 199
 Taylor, James 195

Taylor, Jane Blackburn.....	199	Thompson, John C.....	29	Toone, Martha H.....	24
Taylor, J. L.....	161	Thompson, John W.....	200	Toone, Mary E.....	79
Taylor, Jacob.....	55	Thompson, Juliet C.....	4	Toone, Thomas.....	74
Taylor, John.....	190, 195	Thompson, Lanie.....	107	Torian, Sam.....	152
Taylor, John D.....	195	Thompson, Lishey.....	92	Totman & Nance.....	164
Taylor, Joseph.....	199	Thompson, Mary.....	82	Townes, John L.....	72
Taylor, M. K.....	33	Thompson, Miss Sarah F.....	107	Towns, John L.....	125
Taylor, Marie Russell.....	147	Thompson, Nancy K.....	4	Townsend, James B.....	22
Taylor, Mike.....	187	Thompson, Oclavia (Octavia?).....	4	Townsend, Jno. E.....	185
Taylor, Nancy.....	89	Thompson, Pleasant.....	76	Townsend, John E.....	185
Taylor, Peter W.....	123-124, 127	Thompson, R. M.....	188	Townsend, Mary L.....	185
Taylor, Peter W. 69, 173, 175, 177		Thompson, Ralph.....	158	Townsend, Montford R.....	185
Taylor, R. T.....	157	Thompson, Robert.....	5	Townsend, Munford R.....	185
Taylor, Sarah Elizabeth.....	195	Thompson, Rosa Bell.....	47	Townsend, Parke.....	185
Taylor, Thomas F.....	122	Thompson, Sarah.....	4	Townsend, Parke I.....	185
Taylor, Thomas Jones.....	53, 200	Thompson, T. W.....	3	Townsend, Parked I.....	185
Taylor, W. D.....	161	Thompson, W. B.....	191	Townsend, Samuel.....	185
Taylor, William.....	93	Thompson, W. J.....	4	Townsend, Samuel E.....	185
Taylor, Wm.....	188, 190	Thompson, West.....	44	Townsend, Samuel.....	185
Taylor, Wm. T.....	104	Thompson, William R.....	155	Townsend, Samuel.....	185
Teague, Hattie C.....	73	Thomson, Andrew.....	114	Townsends.....	162
Teague, William L.....	76	Thorn, George.....	117	Trebilcock, William.....	95
Temple, Lottie.....	78	Thorne.....	159	Tregg, Benj.....	171
Tennon, Patricia.....	198	Thorne, Charlie.....	160	Trembath, Elizabeth Ellen.....	95
Terrell, J. J.....	188	Thorne, Hosea B.....	160	Tribble, Elizabeth.....	83
Terry, Henry P.....	22	Thorne, Joe.....	160	Trible, Elizabeth.....	24
Terry, James.....	74	Thorne, Modena.....	160	Trice, Mildred Caudle.....	98
Terry, John T.....	103	Thorne, Rube.....	160	Tripp, Henry.....	103
Terry, L. C.....	157	Thorne, William Hyte.....	160	Trogen (slave).....	133
Terry, Moses.....	116	Thornton, Julia.....	159	Trotman & Nance.....	113-114, 163-164
Terry, S. E.....	107	Thornton, S. B.....	2	Trotman, S.....	183
Terry, Wm.....	39	Thorton, M.....	152	Trotter.....	18
Thacker, Terrissa.....	139	Thorton, S. B.....	2	Trotter & McGonegale.....	125
Thielkeld, James.....	72	Thrasher, John.....	86	Trotter, Joseph.....	70, 177
Thieman, Edward R.....	103	Threwer, James M.....	153	Trotter, Mary.....	42
Thom (Thorn?), Gilbert.....	106	Throne, Robert G.....	74	Tubb, George.....	62
Thom, Violet, Mrs.....	3	Thurmond, Sarah "Sally".....	197	Tucker.....	196
Thomas I., James T., William		Thurston, John.....	158	Tucker, Anna.....	142
H., Enoch D., Isaac M., Sarah		Thyden, Jno.....	193	Tucker, D.....	21
A., Virginia.....	47	Tidwell, Andrew J.....	50	Tucker, Edmund.....	95
Thomas, C.....	40	Tidwell, Elizabeth J.....	21	Tucker, Eleanor.....	95
Thomas, Derrick.....	138	Tidwell, Isaah.....	188	Tucker, Elizabeth.....	95
Thomas, Ernest.....	192	Tidwell, Jeston E.....	75	Tucker, Harris.....	72
Thomas, James.....	185	Tidwell, John.....	138	Tucker, Isabella.....	78
Thomas, K. G.....	145	Tidwell, Uriah.....	50	Tucker, James.....	22
Thomas, Mary T.....	73	Tiner.....	198	Tucker, Jane.....	193
Thomas, Phillip.....	145	Tines, Caroline.....	21	Tucker, Russell.....	187
Thomas, Richard.....	193	Tingle, George S.....	103	Tucker, William J.....	23
Thomas, Walter P.....	21	Tipton, B. B.....	60	Tucker, William John.....	95
Thomas, Wm.....	138	Tipton, H. D.....	114	Tuinery, Permelia.....	22
Thomason, G. R.....	188	Tisher, Sims.....	142	Tully, M.....	38
Thomason, M. B.....	91	Todd, Elizabeth J.....	80	Turburne, Henry.....	92
Thomason, Melissa.....	23	Todd, Emma, Mrs.....	40	Turner, D. B.....	27-28
Thomason, P. A.....	106, 155	Todd, J. M.....	44	Turner, Danl B.....	27
Thomason, W. B.....	41-44, 89, 142-144	Todd, J. W.....	21-25, 74-75, 79-80	Turner, Henry... 76, 78, 86, 98, 146	
Thomasson, P.....	156	Todd, Louis.....	121	Turner, Jessee.....	86
Thompson, Andrew.....	114	Todd, Pleasant.....	38	Turner, M. T.....	5, 107
Thompson, Amanda.....	107	Todd, Robert A.....	103	Turner, Marcella C.....	23
Thompson, Cemantha C.....	110	Toddy, J. W.....	21, 23	Turner, Mary.....	37
Thompson, Emily.....	187	Tom (slave).....	117	Turner, Milton.....	192
Thompson, Emma.....	57	Tomlin, Nancy M.....	21	Turner, Rolen.....	189
Thompson, George.....	110	Tompkins, Ernest.....	152	Turner, Saunders.....	71
Thompson, George W.....	77	Toney, Charles A.....	52	Turnery, J. S.....	43
Thompson, James.....	89	Toney, George Harvey.....	95	Turney, _____	89
Thompson, Jno.....	107	Toney, Harris.....	178	Turney, J. S.....	40-41, 43, 91, 142, 194
Thompson, John.....	21, 23-25, 57, 73, 79	Toney, Lucie.....	156	Turpin, Jonathan T.....	46
Thompson, John A.....	105	Toney, William Thomas.....	95	Turpin, Mary (Polly) Simpson	
		Toon, A. L. (S).....	49	Turpin.....	46
		Toon, George W.....	25	Turrentin, John.....	22

Turrentine, J.	21
Turrentine, J. P.	77
Turrentine, John	22, 25, 74-75, 77, 79-80
Turrentine, Sarah Louise	76
Turrentine, W. H.	78
Turrentine, W. W.	74
Turrentine, Wm.	73, 75
Tussell, Fannie	5
Tutwilder, Amanda	156
Tweedy, Clara	155
Twitty, M. N.	22
Twitty, Millie C.	75
Twitty, S. C.	76-77, 79
Tyler, Granville	158

U

Uehlein, William B.	103
Undersood, Tabitha C.	21
Underwood, Mary E.	23
Underwood, Roy	158
Unphrey, John D.	103
Upchurch, William H.	73
Utter, Kindle	89

V

Vaden, Woodson	130
Vaden, Zilla	129, 130
Van Buren	159
Vance, George W.	77
Vandiver, Thos. J.	107
Vann	94
Vann, Edward H. II	96
Vann, Fanny	96
Vann, Guy	96
Vann, Myrtle L.	96
Vann, Pat	104
Vann, William P.	96
Vareson, Fletcher C.	1
Varnell, Mary E.	22
Vasvary, Dorothy	98
Vaughan, Elizabeth	22
Vaughan, James N.	148
Vaughn, Hicks	138
Vaughn, Marty	144
Vaughn, Washington	3
Vaught, Hattie A.	78
Vaught, Mary	36
Vaught, Mary E.	22
Venable, Jasper	140
Vernan, Minnie	41
Vesey, Dora	3
Vest, _____	40
Vest, D. W.	41
Vest, I.	88
Vest, Snella	191
Vicars, John H.	153
Vickers, Jasmie	4
Vickers, Jesmie	4
Vickers, Lany A.	76
Vicks, Martin	76
Victory, (slave)	133
Viera, Willie Sue	100
Viney, Elizabeth	181
Vining, Cleveland	148
Vinson, C. P.	8, 110

Vinson, F. C.	106
Vinson, Richard	154
Vinson, Sarah E.	75
Violet (slave)	133
Virginia (slave)	133
Viser, John L.	125
Vogel, Geo. W.	104
Vogles, James A.	25

W

Waddell, L.	44
Wade, A. J. M.	110
Wade, John A.	110
Wade, Joseph	140
Wadkins, Elvira (Ella)	97
Wadkins, Will	97
Wages, Peter	4-6
Waite, Rubin	85
Waits, Eli or Alexander	149
Walden, Lewis	107
Walder, Obadiah	125
Wales, John W.	78
Wales, Mary	22
Wales, Narcissa J.	24
Walker	94
Walker, A.	156
Walker, Bertie	144
Walker, Bud	138
Walker, Cathame (Catharine?)	154
Walker, Christina	156
Walker, Elija	43
Walker, Eliza	62
Walker, Eliza	62-63
Walker, Emma S.	5
Walker, George	38, 85
Walker, J. G.	3, 5, 155-156
Walker, J. G. ?	156
Walker, J. L.	12
Walker, J. W.	64
Walker, James B.	178
Walker, James R.	153
Walker, Jno W.	185
Walker, John	86, 137
Walker, John W.	103, 178
Walker, Margret E.	73
Walker, Nancy	85
Walker, Paralee	73
Walker, Richard	4
Walker, T. C.	3
Walker, Thos.	107
Walker, William J.	105
Walker, Wm	137
Walker, J. W.	68
Wall, James	71
Wall, James M.	71
Wall, John T.	71
Wall, Michael	71
Wallace, Asa F.	153
Wallace, E. R.	134
Wallace, Fannie E.	25
Wallace, George	106
Wallace, J. C.	22, 24-25, 74-75, 77, 79
Wallace, James	21
Wallace, James B.	19
Wallace, Joseph	22-25, 74-75, 77-80

Wallace, Kirk	91
Wallace, Lowe	148
Wallace, R.	73, 75
Wallace, R. H.	25
Wallace, Robert E.	93
Wallace, Samuel W.	93
Wallace, Saria Lottie	148
Wallace, W. E.	101
Wallace, William	18
Wallace, William E.	102
Waller, Jerry	84
Walls, Alfred and Rebecca	149
Walls, C. M.	60
Walls, Caleb M.	60
Walls, Dene	40, 141, 191, 194
Walls, Dene	88
Walls, Margaret M.	60
Walls, Mary C.	45, 149
Walls, Obade	87
Walston, Mary A.	154
Walston, Modenia	3
Walters, Elsie	152
Walton	94
Walton, George	125
Waltrip, James P.	8
Wamack, Charles R.	60
Wamack, Drury, V.	60
Wann, William	62
Ward, Amanda	106
Ward, John	83
Ward, Katie	107
Ward, P.	121, 168
Ward, Pressly	121
Ward, Prestly	168
Ward, Sam	42
Ward, W. E.	25, 77
Warden, James	189
Ware, Edward	197
Ware, Sally	197
Warhurst, Cenie E.	160
Warner, William M.	116, 121
Warnick, Joe	141
Warren, Allie G.	153
Warren, Hugh M.	174-175
Warren, Thomas L.	153
Warren, William	1
Warrick, Job L.	79
Warthen, Barbara Wallac	98
Warthen, John	98
Washburn, Martha	191
Washburn, Nancy	39, 137
Washington, M.	61
Washington, M.	62
Washington, Matthew	114
Washington, Stark	129
Waters, Daniel	14
Waters, E. B.	152
Waters, O. W.	14
Watkins, A. H.	55
Watkins, Henry	155
Watkins, James	175
Watkins, M. S.	135
Watkins, Mary L.	55
Watkins, Minnie L.	55
Watkins, Sam	106
Watkins, W. M., Mrs.	158
Watkins, Wilson	73
Watson, John	85
Watson, Dan	84

- Watson, Eliza 154
 Watson, Newman 54
 Watson, Nora 142
 Watson, Sandy G. 103
 Watson, Thos. 54
 Watts, Eli 84
 Waukle 156
 Wear, Emma E. 156
 Wearing & C. 162
 Weatherby, Sarah A. 105
 Weatherford, Lucinda E. 25
 Weatherford, Tom 160
 Weatherford, W. W. 8
 Weatherly, David 38
 Weaver, Henry 188
 Weaver, Henry W. 4
 Weaver, Nathan 190
 Webb, A. G., Mrs. 192
 Webb, Alfred 44
 Webb, Amos 155
 Webb, Claiborne 168
 Webb, Clairborne 168
 Webb, Ella 192
 Webb, Marshall C. 104
 Webb, Mary S. 2
 Webb, Mary S. Mrs. 1
 Webb, Mattie Lucy 49
 Webb, Milton D. 80
 Webb, Molly 49
 Webb, Wm. J. 102
 Weir, L. L. 21-23, 79
 Welbinger, Richard 90
 Welch, William 119
 Welden, Richard E. 21
 Weldon, William C. 79
 Wellborn, Joshua J. 11
 Wellborn, W. S. 11
 Wellborn, William S. 11
 Wellden, Eulalia 132, 181
 Wells, Jobe 38
 Wells, Smith 84
 Wells, Thos. 38-39
 Wendel, David 184
 Wert, Jessie 193
 West, Albert M. 104
 West, George W. 23
 West, Joe 10
 West, John W. 21
 West, Richard W. 25
 West, William 111
 Westmoreland, Lucinda 76
 Westmoreland, M. F. 73
 Westmoreland, Mary E. 75
 Westmoreland, Virginia E. 73
 Weston, J. M. 152
 Wheat, William 179
 Wheatley, William R. 74
 Wheeler Children: Benjamin,
 Ellen J., William, T. Calley,
 Charles N. 48
 Wheeler, Joe 102
 Wheeler, Joseph 137
 Wheeler, W. C. 105
 Wheeler, William W. 48
 Wherritt, Henry 20
 Whipple, A. W. 191
 Whit, Wm 38
 Whitaker, John T. 154
 Whitaker, N. 114
 Whitaker, William H. 177
 White, Nelson C. 102
 White, _____, Mrs. 189
 White, Alford 5
 White, Amanda C. 77
 White, Andrew 72
 White, Annie 155-156
 White, Collumbus 106
 White, E. C. 4
 White, Florence 24
 White, John 88
 White, John P. 154
 White, John W. 3
 White, Josie 191
 White, Kesiah 106
 White, Lee 5
 White, Margery 72
 White, Mary 191
 White, Matilda M. 80
 White, Mingo 3
 White, Modenia 107
 White, Nathan 123
 White, Nettie 92
 White, Peter 8
 White, Samuel 123
 White, Vencent Bloom 20
 White, William A. 79
 White, W. F. 106
 Whitehead, Annie 154
 Whiteside, Jenkin 171
 Whiteside, Jinkin 117
 Whiteturkey, Lucille Verna
 Johnson 195
 Whitfield, James T. 79
 Whiting, A. A. 115
 Whitley 198
 Whitlock, C. M. 107, 155
 Whitlock, John G. 4
 Whitlock, W. M. 106, 154
 Whitlock, William M. 105
 Whitsett, William 166
 Whitt, Presley 22
 Whitt, Robert D. 22
 Whitten, Elizabeth W. 195
 Whitten, Saphronia Wail 47
 Whitten, Sarah 137
 Whittock? 4
 Whorton, Daniel 137
 Widener, Wheeler 89
 Widner, Green W. 78
 Wiggington, James W. 78
 Wiggins, Asbury 144
 Wiggins, Hamilton 87
 Wiggins, Henry 152
 Wilbanks, Shadrick 190
 Wilber, Bingman 90
 Wilborn, N. W. 187
 Wildman, Shep 84
 Wildman, Shephard 137
 Wiley, F. F. 152
 Wiley, Mrs. Sarah F. 107
 Wilhite, Mary 143
 Wilkerson, Jas. 143
 Wilkes, Amos 116
 Wilkes, John 169
 Wilkins, Bettie 106
 Wilkinson, Nelma 95
 Wilkinson, Wm. H. 180
 Will-mon, William B. 22
 Willaby, J. W. 188
 Willbanks, Maggies 44
 Willcut, Sam 104
 Willet, Laura 9
 Willet, Thomas 9
 Williams 18, 196
 Williams, Ada 96
 Williams, Anna 193
 Williams, B. H., Mrs. 161
 Williams, Benjamin W. 126
 Williams, Bill 89
 Williams, Callie 80
 Williams, Charlie 41, 198
 Williams, Eliza Jane 73
 Williams, Foide 49
 Williams, George W. 77
 Williams, Gussie 143
 Williams, Jane 74, 84
 Williams, Jas T. 157
 Williams, Jas. T. 157
 Williams, Jesse 115
 Williams, Joe 198
 Williams, John 152
 Williams, Lucinda 155
 Williams, Mack J. 104
 Williams, Manila 87
 Williams, Margaret J. 25
 Williams, Mary 74
 Williams, Mary Mrs. 25
 Williams, Mattie 77
 Williams, Milla 39
 Williams, Mollie 76
 Williams, Nathaniel 95
 Williams, Rector 36
 Williams, Richard 84
 Williams, S. H. 5, 107
 Williams, Sampson H. 3
 Williams, Thomas Roper 199
 Williams, Thos 38-39
 Williams, W. L. 28-29
 Williams, Wallace 198
 Williamson, Danl 84
 Williamson, John W. 121
 Williamson, Nicholas 84
 Willis Children
 Willis, (slave) 133
 Willis, Arabella 57
 Willis, Garret 114
 Willis, John Henry 48
 Willis, M. J. 154
 Willis, Mary F. 3
 Willis, Tom 57
 Willoughby, Daphene 49
 Willson, Vaney 192
 Wilsher, Mahala 37
 Wilson, A. R. 40, 42, 92
 Wilson, C. E. 161
 Wilson, Charles E., Jr. 158
 Wilson, Geo. 91
 Wilson, George 42, 89
 Wilson, Harriet 184
 Wilson, Isabella 199
 Wilson, James 13
 Wilson, James M. 183
 Wilson, James W. 14
 Wilson, Jane 193
 Wilson, Jennie 142
 Wilson, John 199
 Wilson, John C. 153

- Wilson, Joseph..... 36
 Wilson, Josephine E. 110
 Wilson, Keith 36
 Wilson, Lou N..... 75
 Wilson, Martha Ann..... 13
 Wilson, Peter and Co. 51
 Wilson, R. A. 22, 75
 Wilson, Robert Benjamin..... 14
 Wilson, Thomas 61-62
 Wilson, Thomas E..... 51
 Wilson, William L. 19
 Windsor, James 139
 Winey (slave)..... 133
 Wingert, Jean..... 49
 Winn, Mary..... 181
 Winsett, Elizabeth G. 23
 Winston, Ampie..... 106
 Winston, Dolly..... 117
 Winston, E. 140
 Winston, Ephram 154
 Winston, J. G 140
 Winston, J. L..... 103
 Winston, Judith 129
 Winston, Lucy 117
 Winston, Susan M..... 22
 Winston, William 129
 Winton, _____ MD 42
 Winton, D. M. 90
 Winton, George..... 42
 Winton, Mariah 90
 Winton, Wheeler 89
 Wisenant, Susan..... 106
 Withers, Augustine J..... 134
 Withers, Eliza Jane 134
 Withers, John W 134
 Withers, Jones M. 134
 Withers, Maria..... 134
 Withers, Mary..... 134
 Withers, Mary H 134
 Withers, Palmyra Jordan..... 149
 Withers, Robert W. 134
 Withers, William F..... 134
 Witt, James R. 6
 Witt, John P. 4, 105, 107
 Wofford, J. P. 180
 Wofford, John 179-180
 Wofford, John ?_? 179
 Wolfe, Noma J. 99
 Womack, Martha 93
 Womack, Martha 94
 Womble, C. Judge 1, 52-53
 Womble, C., Judge 1
 Womble, Charles A. 5
 Woo-ley, Curtis P. 25
 Wood, A. H. 170
 Wood, Alex H. 16, 170
 Wood, Alexander H. 170
 Wood, Bennett 124
 Wood, E. B..... 54
 Wood, Henry C. 15
 Wood, Jessie T. 41
 Wood, Mary A. 15
 Wood, Mary Esther 15
 Wood, Miss Mary F..... 108
 Wood, Nancy O. 54
 Wood, R. C. 86
 Wood, Sterling A. 15
 Wood, Thomas R. 54
 Wood, Thos 86
 Wood, W. B. 16
 Wood, William B. 15-16
 Wood, William(?) S..... 115
 Woodall, _____ Mrs..... 143
 Woodall, B. D..... 36
 Woodall, Bob..... 43
 Woodall, Robert 43
 Woodfin, Richard O. 76
 Woodruff, Jno 91
 Woodruff, Johnny..... 90
 Woods, Alexander H. 15
 Woods, Elizabeth 96
 Woods, George..... 4
 Woods, John 39
 Woods, Joshua 84
 Woods, L. D. 86
 Woods, Moses 105
 Woods, Sallie 115
 Woodson, Mary..... 134
 Woodward, Eli..... 81
 Woodward, John W. 104
 Woosley, Elizabeth..... 188
 Woosley, Patsey 188
 Woosley, William 115
 Wooten, James 58
 Wooton, B. B..... 16
 Worley, Dock..... 90
 Worley, George 18-19
 Worley, Rufus J. 104
 Worley, William 59
 Worthen, Elias 98
 Worthen, James..... 98
 Worthen, Matilda Brown..... 47
 Worthy, William..... 25
 Wray, Mary Wyatt 78
 Wren, W. 125
 Wright, Clayton 139
 Wright, Daniel 27, 31, 125-126
 Wright, Danl..... 27
 Wright, J. M. 75
 Wright, J. W. 140
 Wright, James 22-23, 74-76
 Wright, John 49, 139, 149
 Wright, Maldew..... 92
 Wright, Nancy..... 49
 Wright, W. H..... 158
 Wyatt, E. C. 24
 Wyatt, John, Col. 158
 Wyatt, Peyton S. 183
 Wyche, G. A. 185
 Wyly..... 98
 Wyninger, J. W. 74
 Wynn, John W..... 103
- Y**
- Y____, Wm..... 86
 Yager, R. L..... 73
 Yancy, Nichols 74
 Yancy, T. M..... 129
 Yokum, Thomas B. 45
 York, Alice..... 77
 York, John..... 188
 York, John David..... 97
 York, Louisa E..... 74
 York, M..... 188
 York, S. E..... 80
 York, Susan J. 24
 York, Wil-liam R. 21
 Young, _____..... 92
 Young, David C..... 196
 Young, Elizabeth 76
 Young, Elizabeth Keene..... 196
 Young, Emma 193
 Young, J. E. 152
 Young, Jacob P..... 116
 Young, Jefree..... 37
 Young, Matilda 42
 Young, Oliver 39
 Young, W. P. 37
 Young, Wm Ira..... 39
 Young, Wm. B. 13
 Young, Wm. T. 182
 Youngblood, Emily 79
 Youngblood, George W. 105
 Yount, Martha Vann 97
- Z**
- Zimmerman, Diane Smith .. 94, 195

TVGS POLICIES

MEETINGS — Regular meetings are held on the fourth Thursday of July, September, January, March, and May. The November meetings are usually held on the third Thursday, because of the Thanksgiving holiday. Meetings are held in the auditorium of the Huntsville Public Library unless announced otherwise.

QUERIES — A maximum of 175 words annually is allowed free to each member. Queries from non-members are published for \$2.00, as space allows. All queries are edited and published at the discretion of the Editor, in the order received. We reserve the right to refuse to publish any query submitted. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. Submit queries early; deadline is two months prior to each publishing date.

CONTRIBUTIONS — TVGS does not pay for contributions, but we welcome genealogical material pertaining to the nine North Alabama Tennessee Valley counties. Unusual genealogical information for the neighboring counties will be considered. *Valley Leaves* focuses on the years before the turn of the century.

Typed submissions are a must; we prefer submissions be in ASCII format on an IBM-readable diskette, which can be returned to you on request.

To be considered for publication, manuscripts submitted must have a reliable reference and cannot be based entirely on family legend. We also cannot accept material copied verbatim from books still in print; such references are welcome, however, in footnotes included for clarification of the text. Fair use practice of the copyright laws must be followed.

Valley Leaves is primarily interested in publishing the following types of material:

- Family Bible records. These must include the title page, and if available, the date of publication page [usually the reverse of title page].
- Cemetery readings. These must include cemetery location, directions to find it, and whether the listing is complete, or a certain section.
- Southern Claims Commission Records
- courthouse records
- diaries
- church records
- military records
- minister's records
- newspaper items, etc.

BOOKS — Books will be reviewed in *Valley Leaves* if the author donates a free copy to TVGS. Holdings of TVGS are available to the public in the Heritage Room of the Huntsville Public Library. Quarterlies will be reviewed on receipt of a full volume.

MAILING ADDRESS — Let us know your Change of Address as soon as possible; if an issue is lost in the mail due to an address change, a replacement copy costs \$2.00.

SUGGESTIONS — TVGS welcomes suggestions to improve *Valley Leaves*. Write us about availability of any unusual source material that would enhance future issues.

**Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society
Post Office Box 1568
Huntsville, AL 35807-0567**

**NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT NO. 708
Huntsville, Alabama**

FORWARDING AND RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED